

EUREKA Episode Guide

Episodes 001-077

Last episode aired Monday July 16, 2012





© 2012 www.tv.com



© 2012 www.syfy.com



© 2012 www.imdb.com



© 2012 www.tvrage.com

The summaries and recaps of all the Eureka episodes were downloaded from <http://www.tv.com> and <http://www.syfy.com> and <http://www.imdb.com> and <http://www.tvrage.com> and processed through a perl program to transform them in a \LaTeX file, for pretty printing. So, do not blame me for errors in the text ☺

This booklet was \LaTeX ed on June 28, 2017 by footstep11 with create_eps_guide v0.59

Contents

Season 1	1
1 Pilot	3
2 Many Happy Returns	9
3 Before I Forget	11
4 Alienated	13
5 Invincible	15
6 Dr. Nobel	17
7 Blink	19
8 Right as Raynes	21
9 Primal	23
10 Purple Haze	25
11 H.O.U.S.E. Rules	27
12 Once in a Lifetime	29
Season 2	31
1 Phoenix Rising	33
2 Try, Try Again	35
3 Unpredictable	37
4 Games People Play	39
5 Duck, Duck Goose	41
6 Noche de Sueños	45
7 Family Reunion	49
8 E=MC...?	53
9 Sight Unseen	55
10 God Is in the Details	57
11 Maneater	59
12 All That Glitters	61
13 A Night at Global Dynamics	63
Season 3	65
1 Bad to the Drone	67
2 What About Bob?	71
3 Best in Faux	75
4 I Do Over	79
5 Show Me the Mummy	83
6 Phased and Confused	87
7 Here Come the Suns	91
8 From Fear to Eternity	93
9 Welcome Back, Carter	95
10 Your Face or Mine	97
11 Insane in the P-Brane	99
12 It's Not Easy Being Green	101
13 If You Build It...	103
14 Ship Happens	105

15	Shower to the People	107
16	You Don't Know Jack	109
17	Have an Ice Day	111
18	What Goes Around Comes Around	113

Season 4 **115**

1	Founder's Day	117
2	A New World	119
3	All the Rage	123
4	The Story of O2	125
5	Crossing Over	129
6	Momstrosity	133
7	Stoned	137
8	The Ex-Files	141
9	I'll Be Seeing You	145
10	O' Little Town...	147
11	Liftoff	149
12	Reprise	151
13	Glimpse	155
14	Up in the Air	159
15	Omega Girls	163
16	Of Mites and Men	167
17	Clash of the Titans	171
18	This One Time at Space Camp...	175
19	One Small Step...	177
20	...One Giant Leap	179
21	Do You See What I See	181

Season 5 **185**

1	Lost	187
2	The Real Thing	191
3	Force Quit	195
4	Friendly Fire	199
5	Jack of All Trades	201
6	Worst Case Scenario	205
7	Ex-Machina	209
8	In Too Deep	211
9	Smarter Carter	215
10	The Honeymooners	219
11	Mirror, Mirror	221
12	Double Take	225
13	Just Another Day	229

Actor Appearances **233**

Season One

Pilot

Season 1

Episode Number: 1

Season Episode: 1

Originally aired: Tuesday July 18, 2006
Writer: Jaime Paglia, Andrew Cosby
Director: Peter O'Fallon
Show Stars: Salli Richardson-Whitfield (Allison Blake), Matt Frewer (Jim Taggart), Meshach Peters (Kevin Blake), Greg Germann (Warren King), Neil Grayston (Douglas Fargo), Colin Ferguson (Jack Carter), Debrah Farentino (Beverly Barlowe), Jordan Hinson (Zoe Carter), Joe Morton (Henry Deacon), Erica Cerra (Jo Lupo)
Recurring Role: Chris Gauthier (Vincent), Shayn Solberg (Spencer Martin)
Guest Stars: Garry Chalk (Colonel Briggs), Keith Wilson (Baker Brother #1 and #3), Chris Burns (Force Recon Commando Buzz), Kwesi Ameyaw (Special Agent Hicks), Bryan Wilson (Baker Brother #2 & #4), Ian Carter (Special Agent), Jocelyne Loewen (Doris Gelmer), Benjamin B. Smith (Oppenheimer Boy), Zak Ludwig (Brian Perkins), Rob LaBelle (Walter Perkins), Maury Chaykin (Sheriff William Cobb), Jennifer Clement (Susan Perkins)
Production Code: 101
Summary: A car accident leads U.S. Marshal Jack Carter into the unique Pacific Northwest town of Eureka. After a strange accident sidelines Eureka's sheriff, Jack Carter takes over the investigation into the mysterious phenomenon that led to the death of a resident. Carter learns about the secret purpose of the town while trying to re-establish a connection with his angry and bitter daughter, Zoe. He develops a friendly working relationship with government liaison Allison Blake and meets some of the more eccentric residents of Eureka.



The episode opens with a pan from outer space into a seemingly harmless house. A woman is lying in bed, talking to her husband Walter on an intercom system. The panning then continues on to the basement where Walter is soldering a control panel. He then adds it to a computerized device and turns the device on. He rejoices in the success of the project but his rejoicing soon turns to fear when something goes wrong.

We pan out of the city and end up on a rainy deserted road. The man driving is clearly agitated with the fact that he appears to be lost and his female passenger who is sitting behind a mesh police car like barrier isn't helping. When the passenger asks why they just didn't fly the driver refuses to answer. The passenger then reveals that the 'big bad marshal doesn't like to fly'. The marshal then orders the female to be quiet. Her silence doesn't last long. She makes fun of him for following her across three states and finding her in a city of half a million people but then getting them lost on the way back.

Another car appears to pass them and the female passenger in the back notices that the two occupants of the car are herself and her driver. She attempts to explain that to the marshal who

takes his eyes off the road and swerves to avoid hitting a dog. They end up off the side of the road and in a ravine. After the passenger complains about the possibility of starving to death the driver passes her some ketchup packets to eat. The marshal then confirms that paybacks are a ... when he opens the door and literally falls out of the car, which is parked in a tree.

We then switch to the two walking into a two, still talking about the encounter. The marshal stops a young man riding a bike and asks for directions. The marshal then heads to the sheriff's office with the female passenger. We pan inside the office where a deputy is reading a magazine. The deputy identifies herself as Deputy Jo Lupo. The marshal then identifies himself as US Marshal Jack Carter. As he's reaching for his ID badge Jo sees his gun and reacts, sending him sprawling to the floor. The female passenger uses the opportunity to escape from Carter. Carter tells Jo where his ID and Jo pulls it out, seeing that he is who he says he is.

Carter immediately notices that the female passenger, whom he identifies as Zoe, is gone. As he's explaining the situation to Jo an older man walks in with Zoe. The man quickly identifies himself as Bill Cobb, county sheriff. Carter then explains about the accident to the sheriff asking her to hold on to Zoe while Carter deals with the car. After putting Zoe in the hold Carter asks about AAA but Cobb tells him the closest thing they have is a guy named Henry. Jo attempts to get a hold of Henry but he's running an experiment so he doesn't hear the phone. After they hear an explosion coming from the direction of Henry's shop Cobb asks Jo to try again. This time Henry answers and agrees to come get Carter.

As Henry's leaving he notices the couple from earlier, the Perkins, pull into his gas station in an RV. As he's talking to the Perkins Henry notices the RV is full of boxes and realizes the Perkins aren't going on vacation they're leaving town. Henry talks to Walter who changes their story to say they're just taking a road trip to spend more time with his family. Henry then gets in his tow truck as the Perkins boy Brian gets back into the RV. As Brian is eating a shop lifted chocolate bar a strange blue field begins emanating from the back of the RV. Brian backs away from it as the RV begins to disintegrate. We then pan to Susan and Walter getting inside the RV and their reactions to realizing what's happened and that their son is missing.

Then we see Henry pulling Carter's car out of the tree. They talk about Carter's job while Henry assesses the damage. Carter asks about Henry's job and Henry says he only likes to tow cars in his spare time. He explains that he was a space shuttle engineer back in the day.

We're then back in the lab in the sheriff's station where Jo is cleaning up her guns and ammo. The phone rings as Zoe is trying to talk to Jo. When Jo breaks out the HazMat gear and heavy artillery the sheriff demands to know what's going on. Jo tells him that there's a situation at Henry's station.

It's off to Henry's station then where Henry is just arriving with Carter and his car. After Carter attempts to take over the situation the sheriff tries his best to keep Carter out of the way. Carter sneaks onto the crime scene any way, where he first runs into Alison Blake. Blake and Carter then struggle assert dominance. When Carter finds a hand print on an inner wall in the RV he runs a finger through it and then licks it, grossing out Blake. He then confirms to Ally that it was only chocolate. He gives her the exact name of the chocolate bar, a Hershey's Big Block with Almonds bar, stunning her. When she tries to brush off her amazement he picks the wrapper off the ground and shows it to her. He then lifts up a nearby seat cushion showing a hidden compartment underneath where Brian is hiding.

Cobb and Blake then have a private discussion about Carter and Blake wins, taking Carter to a bed and breakfast run by another beloved Eureka citizen, Beverly. As they're on their way there Cobb heads out to respond to a call from another citizen, Taggart who shows the sheriff something he found in the woods. It's the missing chunk of the RV and what remains of the Perkin's dog.

We then pull up front of Beverly Barlow's bed and breakfast. Ally and Carter have a nice moment before Carter walks away and into the bed and breakfast. When Beverly shows herself he's stunned that Beverly knows all about him. She offers him a bed to sleep in, giving him linen and things for the bathroom so he can take a shower. Carter has an uncomfortable conversation with Beverly before she leaves him.

We're then back in the forest where Taggart found the remnants of the RV. We're introduced to Douglas Fargo, a seemingly insecure nerd and Mr. King, the apparent leader. Fargo explains that an important chip is missing from what they call Section 5 which causes the other man to worry and wonder how that's possible. They decide to keep the theft a secret from everyone.

As they're talking they're interrupted by the sheriff. The sheriff demands to know what they're hiding but only gets a blow off in return. We're then in Carter's bedroom at the B&B where he wakes up naked and finds out that his clothes are missing. He finds them downstairs, Beverly having pressed and cleaned them. She spies on Carter getting dressed. Since Henry's going to be taking even longer than expected Beverly lends him her car, asking him to make sure to have it back before dark. Carter thinks she's joking until he walks out the door and finds her solar powered IT car.

Carter then takes a drive around the town on his way back to the sheriff's office, taking a good look at all the weird goings on for the first time. We then pan back to the sheriff's office where we see Jo timing herself on putting a gun back together. Zoe seems impressed and the two talk about Jo's past. Jo looks out the window and sees Carter arriving. Carter then runs into an autistic boy and has a short conversation with him. Carter then steps inside the sheriff's office where Zoe immediately jumps down his throat for leaving her locked up all night. Carter asks where Cobb is and Jo jumps down his throat, angry at having to spend the night watching Zoe. When Jo storms out, Zoe and Carter have a conversation where it's revealed that they're father and daughter. After a heated discussion Carter walks out.

As he's driving to Henry's he tries to calm his nerves, almost hitting the same dog again. He takes a look at the cement where the RV was parked until the same dog draws his attention again and he follows the dog into a nearby patch of forest. In the forest he stumbles upon a clearing where it appears that the vegetation and animals have been flash frozen. Before he can make sense of it all, Taggart shoots him in the neck with a tranquilizer dart, knocking him unconscious.

He wakes up in the back of Taggart's car. After having a conversation with Taggart, Taggart slams on the brakes, having spotted Lojack. Lojack turns out to be the dog that almost ran Carter off the road twice and led him into the forest. Taggart attempts to shoot Lojack with the same tranquilizer gun but hits another resident of Eureka instead. When Carter reads him the riot act Taggart explains, with great lunacy, that he and Lojack are mortal enemies. Carter then bends the cage on the back of Taggart's truck out of shape so that he can escape.

Back in the sheriff's office Jo and Zoe (who's no longer in the holding cell) are looking through personal ads for Jo. Carter walks in; demanding to speak with the Sheriff, wanting to know what was going on in the town. When Carter threatens to bring in outside help Ally walks in. When Ally tries to stop him she has him tossed in jail with Zoe.

We then head home with the sheriff who looks worn and tired. He sits down in a rocking chair by the door and Lojack makes his way inside. Lojack heads over to the fridge as Cobb picks up the phone. As he's talking to Ally on the phone food starts to disintegrate and so does his house, taking part of his leg before the phenomenon stops. Ally rushes to his house and is shocked to see what's going on.

We're then in the Sheriff's office again where Ally and Jo are discussing Carter's credentials. Both Taggart and Jo don't want to bring Carter in but Ally makes the final call, enlisting Carter's help. Ally and Carter go for a drive. Ally presents him with a non disclosure agreement which he signs. They stop at a seemingly broken bridge but when Ally starts the car towards the bridge they drive right over it and continue on to Global Dynamics.

They drive up to the massive complex and Ally gives him a tour. As they're looking around Ally explains that she's the government liaison, in charge of making sure that the work being done at GD is productive. We also get our first look at Section 5 where Ally tells Carter that you need NID clearance to get in there and they mostly do military projects. Ally says she's taking Carter to meet one of their top scientists.

We're then in a forest where four Samurai are doing battle. It's soon revealed that one of the samurai is actually Dr. King and he's working on a project with Fargo. We then see Carter and Ally arriving at an observatory where Carter is introduced to Dr. Warren King. King takes Carter and Ally to where they're storing all the anomalies found related to this case. Carter and King immediately butt heads and it's clear the two men don't like each other.

In the car ride back Carter steps over the line with a personal comment and Ally slams on the breaks smacking Carter's head off the dash board. As they're heading back Carter sees Zoe in Cafe Diem so he heads out of Ally's SUV to confront his daughter. We then meet the man Taggart shot earlier who turns out to be Vincent the owner of Cafe Diem. Carter then tells his daughter that they'll be staying in Eureka for a while until the sheriff gets back on his feet. Zoe gives him

attitude and storms out.

Vincent tries to make friends with Carter, asking him if he wants to join their pool on where the next occurrence will be. When Carter sees the map he gets an idea. He heads to Ally's house and is surprised when the autistic boy opens the door. When he tells Ally about the conversation Ally gets defensive about her son and his abilities. Carter shows Ally and King the map. After King gives him a hard time Carter tells him that he wants to use King's pattern recognition software to find the point of origin of the anomalies. King takes the plans to GD to get started on it right away.

We're then back at Cafe' Diem where another anomaly hits, and Eureka suffers its first fatality because of the situation. We're then shown a bed where what appears to be a high level military man is awoken and not pleased to hear about a potential catastrophe happening in Eureka.

We then go to Beverly's house where an upset Walter is trying to talk to Beverly about the problem. It's revealed during their conversation that someone is helping Walter, some one he's never met. Beverly seems interested about the situation but can't get any information because Carter walks in. Beverly makes Carter a drink and she starts coming on to him.

It's morning next then and Carter is fast asleep on the chair he was sitting on with Beverly and Ally and Jo are staring at him. He's informed about the fatality and told by Ally that the point of origin is the Perkins house. They arrive to find out that Walter has locked himself in his basement and won't come out. They find that the basement door is sealed with a keypad lock. Jo gets some heavy artillery and breaks it down. Inside is the experiment with Walter trapped inside. When the machine starts to blow they're met on the stairs by heavily armed military personnel.

We're then shown that the basement isn't the only place the military is and that they've actually attempted to take over the whole town. Perkins house is sealed up and the experiment is moved. Jo arrives and talks to the military man we saw in bed a little earlier, Colonel Briggs, joining his team. Briggs heads over to Ally and Carter who find out that Ally is no longer in charge.

Briggs is, and he intends to shut Eureka down.

When they arrive with the experiment back at GD, King explains to Briggs what the machine does. When Carter asks how the machine is even possible Henry comes out from under the machine and tells them about the components of the machine, wondering how Walter could have gotten his hands on next generation military hardware. Carter theorizes it came from Section 5 and King plays dumb again.

While the Military rounds people up we're shown that Zoe has made herself right at home in the holding cell and is even taking a bath in the sheriff's office's tub. We then see other citizens being rounded up as well and taken to several bunkers throughout the town. When Carter tries to leave the commando stops him. Henry tries to bring everyone back into focus and they decide that the best thing to do is make a second rift. The only problem is that part of the math problem has been erased. Carter realizes he's seen the equation before and borrows Ally's car keys. He has Jo take down the guard so he can escape the lockdown.

We then see Carter drive to a bunker where it looks like he's there to see Zoe. He does find Zoe but he also finds Ally's son. He brings them both to GD to try and help them solve the problem. Ally is skeptical that her son can help, but to her amazement he solves the problem.

As things outside worsen, the team makes a second anomaly that cancels out both of them, thus saving the day. It's morning again and Briggs is leaving, warning them that he's watching them. Ally confronts King about the technology, letting him know that she's looking into the situation. King then escorts the experiment to Section 5.

We're then at Henry's Garage where he presents Carter with his repaired car. Carter then drives into town to pick up Zoe and they bump into Cobb. Cobb shows them the leg that Henry has made for him as well. As Zoe and Carter are heading out of town they have a genuine heart to heart.

We then see Beverly and Susan having a conversation in the Perkin's home. Susan is sure that her husband wouldn't have been involved in what he was without some outside assistance. Beverly tries to deflect this, but Susan vows to press forward with telling someone.

Susan then has a drink of tea and starts to have trouble breathing. Susan passes out and dies and as Beverly sets it up to look like a suicide she tells the unconscious Susan that "they" had worked too hard to get someone into Section 5 to lose everything now.

We're then in Los Angeles where Carter is at his desk. Two officers from the Department of Defense walk in and tell Carter that Cobb was actually working for them in Army Intelligence. They give him papers indicating that he's been given a raise and promotion. We then pan back to Eureka and the sheriff's office where Lojack steals a sandwich and the new sheriff of Eureka steps out of a steam shower, Sheriff Jack Carter.

As he's psyching himself up you can hear an explosion in the distance followed by a loud crash as something comes crashing through the ceiling. Without missing a beat Carter looks at Jo and has her call Henry.

Many Happy Returns

Season 1
Episode Number: 2
Season Episode: 2

Originally aired: Tuesday July 25, 2006
Writer: Andrew Cosby
Director: Jefery Levy
Show Stars: Meshach Peters (Kevin Blake), Neil Grayston (Douglas Fargo), Salli Richardson-Whitfield (Allison Blake), Ed Quinn (Nathan Stark), Erica Cerra (Jo Lupo), Joe Morton (Henry Deacon), Debrah Farentino (Beverly Barlowe), Colin Ferguson (Jack Carter), Jordan Hinson (Zoe Carter)
Guest Stars: Jennifer Clement (Susan Perkins), Rob LaBelle (Walter Perkins), Zak Ludwig (Brian Perkins)
Production Code: 102
Summary: Carter and the other citizens of Eureka attend the funeral of Susan and Walter Perkins. Much to their surprise, Susan makes a return to Eureka as a woman who is very much alive!



The residents of Eureka attend Walter and Susan Perkins' funeral. Henry leads, giving a speech in which he states how Walter and Susan will be missed. Jack is the last person left at graves, after the residents begin departing. Meanwhile, Jack is blurrily viewed from a distance. Jack tries to get his car under control, after the technical parts of it all suddenly turn on, and then suddenly out the corner of his eye he notices something, though he shrugs it off.

At the police station Jack talks to his courier service, which is holding up the arrival of his belongings. Jack switches to another line to listen to an "urgent" report...about a reported ghost sighting. Jack is disgruntled as the courier service has hung-up while he was listening to the ghost report, and he blames Jo for "setting him up". Shock dawns on Jack and Jo, when Susan Perkins walks into their office wondering where Walter is.

Allison and Jack talk to Susan; they tell her that they attended her funeral that morning. Susan tells Allison and Jack how her parents rang her in hysterics, after they received an invitation to her funeral, and news she apparently had a child. They reveal to Susan that Walter is dead. Jo brings up the question as to who they buried that morning at the graveyard, and Susan tells them how she and Walter got married after they graduated from MIT, and how one morning Walter was offered a top-secret job, which Susan was not interested in; thus they separated.

At the graveyard, Susan is excavated from the ground by Henry, who reveals he is also a coroner (and he even has a title badge to affix to his jump-suit).

Allison takes Jack to Global Dynamics to get authorization to use their molecular bio-scanner. Allison is shocked to discover that Nathan Stark is Global Dynamic's new director. Allison talks to Jack about her history with Nathan, and reveals that Nathan is her ex-husband.

At Allison's home she readies Susan and Walter's son Brian for bed. Allison comforts Brian, telling him how it's hard to lose a loved one, but things do get better. Late at night in Brian and

Kevin's room, electrical things, such as toys and an alarm clock begin acting strangely. Having been awoken, Kevin looks in fear at something, while flashes of light surround the room.

Fargo visits Jack late at night, Jack believes Fargo to be breaking in; at first; but soon discovers that Fargo is there to "help" him. Fargo takes Jack to an abandoned nuclear disaster bunker, Jack's new house; that has a name, S.A.R.A.H. (Self Actuated Residential Automated Habitat). Fargo takes Jack inside the house, a smart house that speaks.

Jack is in bed when he is wakened by S.A.R.A.H. playing loud music. Jack rings Fargo, wondering why the house is "yelling", and Fargo tells him that a power surge reset the clock, throwing off the settings.

Jack attends Global Dynamics for Susan's bio-scan; Henry tells him that a bio-scan is more accurate than a DNA scan. Once the scan is complete, Henry tells him that both Susans are exactly the same, in a different manner to a clone.

Nathan is hospitalized, and he tells Allison it's due to an electrolyte balance. Jack arrives to pick up Allison, as Henry told Susan about the "alternate" Susan. Nathan asks Jack to stay behind; he tells Jack that something was in his office... something non-corporeal, a "ghost".

Jack and Henry visit Eureka's cold storage facility. Henry tells Jack that the mortality rate in Eureka is "twice the national average". Jack's phone rings, it's S.A.R.A.H., his house. S.A.R.A.H. tells Jack that his daughter Zoe didn't return home the previous night.

Allison talks to Susan about her life. She queries Susan about Walter and her clone's son. Susan decides that she does not wish to have anything to do with Kevin, her biological child. Allison offers to drive Susan to her car.

Jack, Henry and Jo visit Global Dynamics to see Fargo. Jack asks Fargo to bring up video footage from the previous night while he was sleeping; specifically the time around the power surge. They discover the "ghost" that had been plaguing the town.

Allison drives Susan to Eureka's school where she points out Brian to Susan. Tearfully Susan decides that she still wishes to have nothing to do with her biological son. Allison's car begins going crazy, she and Susan view the ghost as it walks across the school grounds; walking into the school. Inside the school the ghost heads for Brian. Allison and Susan rush to save Brian as the ghost continues to draw closer, but Allison is knocked unconscious when she comes into contact with the ghost. Susan, her maternal instincts taking over, rushes to protect Brian. The ghost is shown to actually be Walter while it phases in and out.

At Global Dynamics, Henry tells Jack that Walter wasn't actually killed, but rather shunted into an alternate "time-stream". Walter is placed inside a sphere, which Henry states will help stabilize him.

At his home, Jack angrily bangs on the door of his house, which will not let him in. He discovers that S.A.R.A.H. is mad at him for not being home at the right time for his tea. Inside he asks S.A.R.A.H. to turn on the lights and some music. He sits in a recliner chair, which begins to massage him as he relaxes. He hears a knock on his door, at the door he discovers Jo with his daughter who immediately walks in wondering where her room is.

Before I Forget

Season 1
Episode Number: 3
Season Episode: 3

Originally aired: Tuesday August 1, 2006
Writer: Karl Schaefer, John Rogers
Director: Michael Robison
Show Stars: Joe Morton (Henry Deacon), Jordan Hinson (Zoe Carter), Salli Richardson-Whitfield (Allison Blake), Colin Ferguson (Jack Carter), Debrah Farentino (Beverly Barlowe), Ed Quinn (Nathan Stark), Erica Cerra (Jo Lupo)
Recurring Role: Chris Gauthier (Vincent), Tamlyn Tomita (Kim Anderson)
Guest Stars: Samuel Patrick Chu (Putnam), Ryan Vrba (Puck), Ken Yanko (Lt. General), Andrew Airlie (Jason Anderson), Amber Borycki (Cybernetic Fairy)
Production Code: 106
Summary: Jack Carter accidentally shoots Henry while suffering from short-term memory loss, and the visiting scientist whose wife is Henry's old flame may hold the only clues into that incident and the increasing memory losses occurring both in town and at Global Dynamics just as an important military contract comes due.



World-renowned scientists Jason Anderson and his wife Kim visit Eureka to complete a critical project for the U.S. military. With Kim's assistance, Jason has invented a force field that protects troops from bullets or flame – in theory. In practice, the test dummies keep getting incinerated. Because the couple's deadline, a critical field test, is fast approaching, they're under a lot of pressure from Global Dynamics' director of research, Nathan Stark.

Regardless, Henry is thrilled to welcome his two old friends to town – especially Kim, with whom he once had a "special relationship." Jack, however, is put off by Jason's arrogance. In fact, later that day, Jack discovers evidence that he has issued Jason a speeding ticket – but Jack has no memory of the incident. When Henry experiences a similar loss of time while helping Jason with research, he and Jack both become suspicious. Joined by Lupo, they confront Jason in the town's café – but an instant later, Jason has vanished, Henry's been shot, and Jack's holding the smoking gun. No one in the café can recall what happened. As for Jack, Henry and Lupo, they have absolutely no memory of what they were doing there in the first place.

Allison strips Jack of his gun and suspends him until they can figure out what happened. At home, with some unintentional inspiration from his daughter Zoe, Jack guesses that someone in town is messing with people's memories. After he again discovers the mysterious speeding ticket, he accuses Jason of being the culprit, but the scientist coolly laughs him off. Allison and Stark are left to wonder if their new sheriff, who's apparently shooting townsfolk and raving about memory-control devices, is sane enough for the job.

But Jack's not alone. Kim, moved by her reunion with Henry to think back over her marriage, recognizes too many moments that might not have occurred exactly as she remembers them.

Henry, also, recalls that he and Jason once theorized about an electromagnetic device that could erase short-term memory, but they never created a working prototype – at least, not as far as Henry can recall...

In fact, Jason's been manipulating minds with just such a device for years. His memory abuses even broke up Kim and Henry's romance. Jack, Henry and Kim have discovered Jason's dangerous secret. Now they must find a way to remember it long enough to stop him.

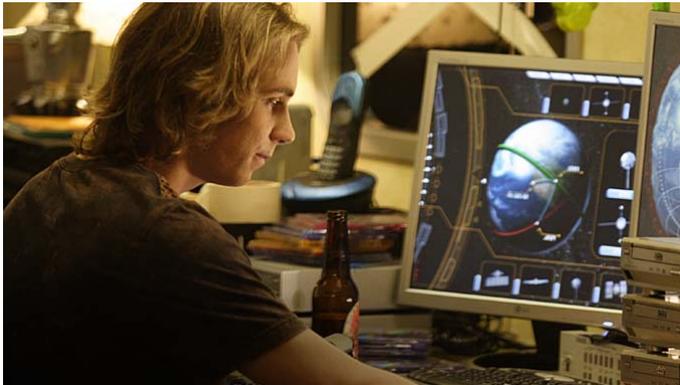
Alienated

Season 1

Episode Number: 4

Season Episode: 4

Originally aired: Tuesday August 8, 2006
Writer: Harry Victor, Dan E. Fesman, Varina Bleil, Betsy Landis
Director: Marita Grabiak
Show Stars: Neil Grayston (Douglas Fargo), Ed Quinn (Nathan Stark), Erica Cerra (Jo Lupo), Joe Morton (Henry Deacon), Jordan Hinson (Zoe Carter), Matt Frewer (Jim Taggart), Salli Richardson-Whitfield (Allison Blake), Colin Ferguson (Jack Carter), Debrah Farentino (Beverly Barlowe)
Recurring Role: Shayn Solberg (Spencer Martin), Chris Gauthier (Vincent)
Guest Stars: Garwin Sanford (Congressman Arnold Faraday), Daryl Shuttleworth (Global Security Tactical Commander), Layla Alizada (Dr. Sharat)
Production Code: 104
Summary: Spencer is apparently abducted by aliens and then returned to Earth the next day inside a crop circle. Also, the town is visited by Congressman Arnold Faraday, whose committee is responsible for Eureka's government funding.



Dr. Stark welcomes to Eureka Congressman Arnold Faraday, a legislator with the power to determine Global Dynamics' funding. With the town's future at stake, only a few people notice when Henry's assistant Spencer screens a pirated movie for a select audience of Taggart, Fargo and Vincent. Summoned to Spencer's place by a noise complaint, Deputy Jo Lupo settles in to watch the chilling alien-invasion drama.

The next day, however, Spencer's missing – and there's a trail of blood lead-

ing out of his house. With Henry's help, Sheriff Jack Carter and Lupo explore nearby fields until they find Spencer huddled naked within a circle of flattened crops. Lupo leaps to the conclusion that aliens are responsible, but Jack holds out for a more reasonable explanation – whatever that is.

Then Fargo also disappears, after the failure of a military project he was helping to develop: a low-frequency signal, transmitted by satellite, which affects the brain function of enemy troops until they become paranoid enough to kill each other. When Stark demonstrates the project for Congressman Faraday, the monkey test subjects remain totally calm. Faraday seizes on this debacle to force Stark's hand, threatening to decimate the facility's funding unless Stark shows him the top-secret Section Five – and a mysterious and dangerous artifact that's housed there.

Vincent vanishes next. Before Jack can respond to this latest incident, Lupo delivers a shock of her own, knocking Jack out with a vicious blow and then stealing every gun in the office. Awakened by Henry, Jack dazedly puts together the pattern that's been eluding him: all the missing people attended Spencer's movie night.

Spencer, raving nonsensically about killing an alien who has infiltrated the government, gives Jack his next clue: the missing people are plotting an assault on Congressman Faraday, whom they think is an alien invader. In fact, Henry discovers that Fargo's paranoia-beam actually works. While pirating the movie last night, Spencer unwittingly bounced the signal off the very

Global Dynamics satellite that was transmitting the paranoia beam down to the monkeys. The beam struck the movie-watchers instead, forcing them to believe that Eureka was the real target of the film's fictional invasion.

This revelation, however, might have come too late. Lupo, Fargo, Vincent and Taggart, armed with the guns Lupo stole, have abducted Faraday and barricaded themselves inside Taggart's well-defended house. And they aren't leaving without a fight.

Invincible

Season 1

Episode Number: 5

Season Episode: 5

Originally aired: Tuesday August 15, 2006
Writer: Dan E. Fesman
Director: Michael Grossman
Show Stars: Colin Ferguson (Jack Carter), Debrah Farentino (Beverly Barlowe), Ed Quinn (Nathan Stark), Erica Cerra (Jo Lupo), Neil Grayston (Douglas Fargo), Joe Morton (Henry Deacon), Jordan Hinson (Zoe Carter), Matt Frewer (Jim Taggart), Salli Richardson-Whitfield (Allison Blake)
Recurring Role: Shayn Solberg (Spencer Martin), Chris Gauthier (Vincent), Saul Rubinek (Dr. Carl Carlson)
Guest Stars: Yvonne Myers (Guest Star), Randal Edwards (Guest Star), Christopher Ang (Interrogatee (uncredited))
Production Code: 108
Summary: After a lab accident, Global Dynamics researcher Carl Carlson is expelled from Eureka due to lack of results. Later, it is discovered that the accident has unlocked hidden abilities in Carl. Meanwhile, Jack does his best to avoid a physical.



Dr. Carl Carlson, the likable obsessive-compulsive scientist responsible for a blast within Global Dynamics, is fired by Stark. Shortly thereafter, his house and belongings are confiscated, and his career with Global Dynamics is wiped from his resume. Carl tries to kill himself by jumping off a nearby bridge, and Sheriff Jack Carter tries to stop him. They both fall off the ledge. Jack survives the 100 foot fall by landing on Carlson. Carlson simply gets up and walks away from what should have been a fatal fall.

Dr. Carlson, after surviving the fall, thinks that his experiment has been a success. Stark reinstates the scientist, even though he privately suspects that Carl's gift doesn't come from his research at all, but from a more frightening, top-secret source: the mysterious, powerful artifact that's housed in a Section 5 lab directly below Carl's. Stark suspects that the explosion might have allowed exotic radiation to leak from the artifact into Carl's body, sparking his apparent breakthrough.

Carl soon develops other powers including telekinesis and the ability to read minds. Carl fails to reproduce the results of his first experiment. Later, Henry finds that Carl's body contains strange radiation which is forcing his brain to evolve extraordinarily fast. The scientists of Eureka figure out that it's Carl's extraordinary use of his full brain that's causing him to develop the new abilities.

Carl learns of the secret artifact that Stark believes caused the scientist's powers to manifest themselves. Since Carl's work is still a failure, he reads Stark's mind and learns that Stark only wants to study him. Carl is trying to get away from GD and turns to Beverly, his therapist, and finds out she also only wants to use him for her own personal gain. He tries to turn to Jack, but Stark comes in with a security force and is determined to bring the scientist back to GD by force. In the ending stand-off, a member of the security force fires on Carl, who deflects the blast into

Jack's chest. Jack is on the verge of death, and only Carl and his new powers, along with Stark's mysterious artifact can save him.

Dr. Nobel

Season 1
Episode Number: 6
Season Episode: 6

Originally aired: Tuesday August 22, 2006
Writer: Dan E. Fesman, Harry Victor
Director: Jeff Woolnough
Show Stars: Neil Grayston (Douglas Fargo), Ed Quinn (Nathan Stark), Erica Cerra (Jo Lupo), Jordan Hinson (Zoe Carter), Joe Morton (Henry Deacon), Salli Richardson-Whitfield (Allison Blake), Colin Ferguson (Jack Carter)
Recurring Role: Chris Gauthier (Vincent), Shayn Solberg (Spencer Martin)
Guest Stars: Colin Foo (Scientist Teaching Zoe #1), Matthew McInnis (Young Thatcher), John Burnside (Scientist Teaching Zoe #2), Bryan Wilson (Baker Twin #1), Mark Burgess (Guest Star), Jocelyne Loewen (Doris Stokes), Tyla Gagnon (Young Eugenia), Aaron Rota (Guest Star), Donna White (Eugenia), Keith Wilson (Baker Twin #2), Antony Holland (Dr. Irvin Horatio Thatcher)
Production Code: 105
Summary: After Fargo triggers a device from the Cold War era, the race is on to shut it off before it starts a world war, but the only solution may lie in the depths of a demented scientist's mind.



After Zoe set off the fire alarm during an IQ test at school, she is forced by her father to do community service at a retirement home. Here she gets assigned to a woman in a wheelchair called Eugenia. Meanwhile, Fargo gets assigned a new office somewhere in the depths of section 4 by Nathan Stark as a 'rite of passage'. While cleaning out all papers and such from the apparently forgotten office together with Henry Deacon, they find a very old computer from the Cold War era. When they activate the computer using

two strange-looking keys find, a computer voice suddenly announces: "Primary firing sequence initiated. Weapons will deploy in 24 hours." Meanwhile, Jack is standing in the middle of the street handing out a fine, when the tarmac underneath him suddenly starts to shake and crack to reveal a 20 foot/6 meter tall missile-like structure rising up.

Soon after, Jack, Stark and Henry are down at Fargo's new office trying to work out how what exactly the weapon is and to try and stop the computer from counting down to zero. They are having problems since apparently no documentation about the computer exists on file. However, by then Henry has discovered that the machine is a weapon and that it's set to discharge a huge ionosphere particle beam, generated by irradiated uranium isotopes (or death ray as Jack likes to call it). Going through the papers they removed from the office, they notice all papers are initialised by the letters IT. They also find pictures of the moon among the files and Jack asks Henry what the shiny thing is in the photo. Henry tells him it is a mirror and that during the moon landing many of them were put on the surface to bounce signals back to the earth, like telescopic images, satellite communications and, as Jack hypothesises, "death rays". Henry tell Jack that using the mirrors to reflect the beam, whole cities could potentially be wiped off the

map. Remembering the initials IT, Henry is convinced they must stand for "Irvin Thatcher", a brilliant scientist behind MAD - Mutually Assured Destruction.

Jack goes to the retirement home to look up doctor Irvin Thatcher in the hope that he might be able to help them with a solution. However, when he meets the man, Irvin Thatcher seems to be out of contact with the here and now and even less coherent. Bringing him down to Fargo's new office also does not help. With the clock ticking down to 20 hours, Henry and Stark decide to take action and cut the blue wire ("red for hot, blue for not") in the computer after a spectral analysis of the wiring. At first this seems to work, but instead of aborting the launch sequence, the countdown clock is reset to 7 hours. Having been forced into this dire situation, Allison suggests for Jack undergo an experimental procedure that will allow him person to probe the consciousness of doctor Irvin Thatcher (even though no human experiments have been performed yet). The procedure turns out to be extremely painful for Jack and mostly in vain, but among the various images from Thatcher's past, he sees some about a woman called Eugenia that Thatcher cared a lot for.

Jack and Zoe try to find Eugenia while in the street the weapon starts to activate. They finally find her in the park thanks to another flash from Thatcher's memory about a sun dial. They discover that Thatcher and Eugenia were a couple in 1962 and were going to get married in Stockholm, until suddenly Thatcher was not nominated for the Nobel prize and suffered a mental breakdown. Thatcher seems to be their only hope and they devise a plan to stage a Nobel prize awarding ceremony for him in order to bring him back to reality. When Thatcher sees Eugenia sitting among the holographic audience, he suddenly starts reciting his prepared speech about the ionosphere particle beam and regains clarity. Thatcher assembles his old team of now old men and with 30 seconds remaining on the countdown clock they arrive at the computer. They turn the keys in a specific order and the machine shuts down after a classic kick to the machine by Thatcher (with 10 seconds left on the clock). However, all of a sudden the machine comes alive again and the weapon's deploy is reset to 5 minutes because "somebody cut the blue wire". With no means of shutting it down now, they all head for the surface and arrive at the weapon with 30 seconds left again on the clock. Finally, with a last thought, Jack and Thatcher come up with the idea of ramming Jack's jeep into the weapon to de-align it.

With 2 seconds left, Jack successfully rams the weapon, causing it to miss the moon's surface (although it does manage to destroy the Rover approaching Jupiter).

Irvin Thatcher and Eugenia get back together and all ends well. Well, as well as can be.

Blink

Season 1

Episode Number: 7

Season Episode: 7

Originally aired: Tuesday August 29, 2006
Writer: Andrew Cosby, Jaime Paglia
Director: Jefery Levy
Show Stars: Colin Ferguson (Jack Carter), Salli Richardson-Whitfield (Allison Blake), Matt Frewer (Jim Taggart), Jordan Hinson (Zoe Carter), Joe Morton (Henry Deacon), Erica Cerra (Jo Lupo), Ed Quinn (Nathan Stark), Neil Grayston (Douglas Fargo)
Recurring Role: Shayn Solberg (Spencer Martin), Chris Gauthier (Vincent)
Guest Stars: Tom Tames (Dylan Hartwell), David Quinlan (Dr. Milton Houk), Gary Sekhon (Kellor), Nathan Kelly (Nerd), Graham Young (Jockey), Laura Adkin (Courtney), Katie Chapman (Cheerleader #2)
Production Code: 103
Summary: A car accident leads back to scientists at Global, Zoe finds a boyfriend, and Jack tries to drum up support for a town baseball league.



Jack's quest to start a baseball league in Eureka is interrupted when something invisible strikes a woman's car and the badly mutilated body of a man is found nearby. The man's wounds are too extensive to have been caused by a mere car accident, and a biometric chip embedded under his skin pegs him as an employee of Global Dynamics. Because of that, Dr. Stark kicks Jack off the case and labels the affair an internal matter for the research facility. Unless Jack can prove that a crime has been committed,

he might never learn how or why this man died.

Jack, Deputy Lupo and Henry doggedly continue their investigation with what little evidence Stark's men overlook. They eventually determine that the dead man must have been running at an unbelievable 558 miles per hour to have suffered the exact injuries he did. This being Eureka, Jack guesses that a cutting-edge drug is responsible, and Henry confirms that the man was using some kind of extreme metabolism-booster.

Jack visits the Global Dynamics cafeteria, where he spots a team of Section Five researchers guzzling ridiculous amounts of food and drink – evidence that their metabolisms are unnaturally enhanced. Then Fargo blazes in, moving at impossible speeds as he orders enough food to feed a giant. Fargo admits that he gained this new ability from a mysterious drug which he stole from the Section Five researchers.

Now convinced that something criminal is going on, Allison orders Stark to concede the case to Jack. Jack's first move is to lock up the Section Five team and go home for a quiet evening while they detox. But after Zoe brings her new boyfriend, Dylan, home from school, a lightning-fast trespasser blasts through the house, trashing the place and scrawling a threat on the wall. Clearly, Jack has another dangerous drug-user to apprehend.

He interrogates his prisoners, who confess that they stole an advanced form of Ritalin from a medical study at Global Dynamics. They risked altering it in order to make themselves super-fast because they were desperate to finish a vital missile-defense project for the Pentagon on a short

deadline. The dead man was a member of their team who lost control of himself while on the drug. Then they name the student intern who gave them access to the drug in the first place: it was Dylan – Zoe’s boyfriend. Juiced on the drug, Dylan’s a danger to himself and others. Jack must stop him – but he’ll have to catch him first.

Right as Raynes

Season 1
Episode Number: 8
Season Episode: 8

Originally aired: Tuesday September 5, 2006
Writer: Johanna Stokes
Director: Mike Rohl
Show Stars: Ed Quinn (Nathan Stark), Debrah Farentino (Beverly Barlowe), Colin Ferguson (Jack Carter), Salli Richardson-Whitfield (Allison Blake), Neil Grayston (Douglas Fargo), Jordan Hinson (Zoe Carter), Joe Morton (Henry Deacon), Erica Cerra (Jo Lupo)
Recurring Role: Chris Gauthier (Vincent), Shayn Solberg (Spencer Martin)
Guest Stars: Robert Clarke (II) (Larry), David Paetkau (Callister Raynes), Alex Diakun (Guest Star), Sean Devine (Guest Star)
Production Code: 107
Summary: When the return of Eureka's star pupil causes problems all over town, Stark is forced to make a hard choice. Meanwhile, Carter attempts to track down Zoe who has run off with the former resident.



After reminding Zoe to attend her afternoon therapy session with Beverly Barlowe, Jack sends his rebellious daughter off to school. Then he faces up to a string of computer failures that are plaguing the town. Streetlights, heating systems, and even a farmer's electric fence are all out of whack, and the glitches might soon grow more serious – even dangerous.

When Henry discovers that a sophisticated virus is causing the problems by infecting Eureka's private computer network, Jack and Allison deem it entirely

non-coincidental that Callister Raynes, a controversial young computer programmer, has just returned to town after a mysterious absence. Raynes used to be Stark's assistant on a top-secret project until a catastrophic lab fire destroyed all their work. Many people suspected Raynes of starting the fire, but Stark inexplicably defended him. The enigmatic young man left town soon afterwards.

Deputy Lupo believes that Raynes is innocent – but then again, she once had a steamy relationship with him, so she might be slightly biased. Still, she reluctantly helps Jack with his investigation, but they can't learn much because all the relevant information has been destroyed or classified. To make matters worse, they soon discover that they have a second, unrelated crime to deal with: months earlier, when Zoe moved to Eureka to live with her father, she stole a credit card to pay for her bus ticket.

Furious, Jack races to Beverly's, where he finds Zoe hanging out with Raynes. Zoe stands up to her angry father by insisting that she only committed the crime because she wanted so badly to live with him, but Jack's in no mood to be touched by his daughter's bizarre way of showing her affection. His wrath impels Zoe to run away.

After Jack and Zoe storm off, Stark turns up at Beverly's to visit Raynes. Stark has barely arrived before another computer glitch causes a major electrical fire to break out in the room. Beverly, Raynes and Stark escape, but as Henry arrives with his high-tech fire-fighting equipment, the Stark and Raynes slip away.

Now sure that the computer problems are Raynes's fault, Jack and Allison track him to an elaborate laboratory hidden in a run-down section of town. There, Stark reveals Raynes's true, astonishing identity. But once his secret is out, Raynes escapes – and before Jack and Stark can catch him, he joins forces with another fugitive: Zoe.

Primal

Season 1
Episode Number: 9
Season Episode: 9

Originally aired: Tuesday September 12, 2006
Writer: Martin Weiss, Martin Weiss, Johanna Stokes, Karl Schaefer
Director: Colin Bucksey
Show Stars: Neil Grayston (Douglas Fargo), Salli Richardson-Whitfield (Allison Blake), Matt Frewer (Jim Taggart), Jordan Hinson (Zoe Carter), Joe Morton (Henry Deacon), Erica Cerra (Jo Lupo), Ed Quinn (Nathan Stark), Colin Ferguson (Jack Carter)
Recurring Role: Chris Gauthier (Vincent), Shayn Solberg (Spencer Martin)
Guest Stars: Aleks Paunovic (Global Security Officer), Robert Clarke (II) (Larry), Rukiya Bernard (IT Technician)
Production Code: 110
Summary: A nanotech experiment escapes from Global Dynamics. The project, which bridges the gap between computers and human brains, threatens to overrun Eureka when it begins duplicating Stark.



Jack is impressed when Taggart uses nanoids – tiny robots that function like living cells – to heal an injured dog. But soon afterward, the nanoids mysteriously awaken from their peaceful, dormant state and escape into Global Dynamics' computer service corridors. There, they turn violent, killing a computer technician so they can replicate themselves using the carbon in his body.

Not until Taggart glimpses the newly healed dog running free down a hallway does he realize that the nanoids aren't

merely replicating themselves; they're also able to mimic the appearance of living beings. He tries to warn Stark, but the General Dynamics boss is distracted by a new mind-computer interface he's testing and upset because Allison has finally served him with divorce papers, so he underestimates the seriousness of what's happening at his facility. Then someone who looks exactly like the dead computer technician secretly attacks Stark and drags him into the service corridors.

Taggart and Jack, carrying an EM-burst gun that can reduce the robots to dust at close range, start an intense hunt for the deadly machines. Jack shoots the nanoid dog just as it attacks them. Then they hear Allison struggling as a nanoid Stark attempts to kiss her. Jack blasts it into dust, too. But multiple Starks now seem to be prowling the halls of Global Dynamics, and in no time, a small army of Starks is marching through Eureka's streets.

Certain that the nanoids have fixated on Stark for a reason, Jack and Taggart search the dark, creepy computer service corridors until they find the original Stark unconscious on the floor. They wake him, and at last the mysterious behavior of the nanoids makes sense: by chance, the neural computer interface that Stark is testing transmits signals from his brain on the same frequency that the tiny robots use. Awakened and motivated by Stark's thoughts, they have been obeying his unconscious desires, such as kissing Allison – or taking over the world.

There are now too many of these frighteningly ambitious Stark clones for Jack to hunt down individually. Instead, he must lure them all to one location by provoking a powerful emotional

desire in the real Stark, one which will serve as a single directive they must obey. For the sake of saving the world, therefore, Jack decides that he must become the nanoids' target, and the way to do that is to make Stark murderously jealous of him – by kissing Allison.

Purple Haze

Season 1

Episode Number: 10

Season Episode: 10

Originally aired: Tuesday September 19, 2006
Writer: Johanna Stokes, Jaime Paglia, Andrew Cosby
Director: David Straiton
Show Stars: Matt Frewer (Jim Taggart), Salli Richardson-Whitfield (Allison Blake), Debrah Farentino (Beverly Barlowe), Ed Quinn (Nathan Stark), Erica Cerra (Jo Lupo), Joe Morton (Henry Deacon), Jordan Hinson (Zoe Carter), Neil Grayston (Douglas Fargo), Colin Ferguson (Jack Carter)
Recurring Role: Chris Gauthier (Vincent)
Guest Stars: Bryan Wilson (Baker Twin #1), Keith Wilson (Baker Twin #2), Michael Benyaer (Dr. Louis Glazier), Alan Legros (Seth Osbourne)
Production Code: 109
Summary: Sheriff Carter and Zoe are the only ones unaffected when Eureka's residents begin to behave strangely, so father and daughter team up to search for the cause.



It's a typical evening in Eureka: Henry is finishing a new cellular communications system for the town; Stark's single-minded focus on the mysterious artifact in Section Five is driving Allison nuts; and Sheriff Jack Carter is breaking up another dispute between Fargo and his neighbor, farmer Seth Osbourne, whose insistence on playing loud music for his new strain of hybrid plants prevents Fargo from getting his beauty sleep.

Eventually the town quiets down. In fact, it gets too quiet: all the townsfolk

pass out during the night. The next morning, Jack's phone rings off the hook as people awaken from this bizarre slumber. More disturbing, Jack's friends and colleagues aren't acting like themselves. Lupo is lighthearted and irresponsible. Henry is surly, unhelpful, and drunk. Stark is dangerously obsessed with his secret artifact. Seth and Fargo's squabble escalates toward physical violence, and when Jack goes to Global Dynamics to interrogate Fargo, he walks straight into an unusually emotional ex-lovers' quarrel between Allison and Stark. Driven into a temper, Allison quits her job, the first serious consequence of everyone's strange behavior. She then tries to seduce Jack – and nearly succeeds.

Without any of his usual allies to help, Jack must investigate the situation completely on his own. He guesses that Henry's new cellular tower is broadcasting a signal that somehow breaks down people's inhibitions. Unfortunately, although he destroys the tower, people's behavior only grows worse. Soon, Beverly Barlowe commandeers the public address system to blurt out all the secrets she's learned in her therapy sessions with townsfolk. Furious, Allison charges off to stop her. The two fight, and Allison nearly shoots Jack when he intervenes.

Realizing that he might be the only person still unaffected by the spreading chaos, Jack rushes home to check on his daughter. To his relief, Zoe is also in her right mind. Working together, father and daughter piece together what happened: they live in the only house in town where all the air is filtered through an advanced particle filter, and last night, that filter trapped large amounts of exotic pollen. The pollen came from Seth's new plants, which Zoe discovers are

a genetic hybrid that acts as a natural sedative – but which also has dangerous mind-altering side effects. Jack must destroy the crop before darkness falls and it releases more pollen – which means he must venture out again into the potentially deadly madhouse that Eureka has become.

H.O.U.S.E. Rules

Season 1

Episode Number: 11

Season Episode: 11

Originally aired: Tuesday September 26, 2006
Writer: Harry Victor
Director: Jeff Woonough
Show Stars: Ed Quinn (Nathan Stark), Erica Cerra (Jo Lupo), Joe Morton (Henry Deacon), Jordan Hinson (Zoe Carter), Matt Frewer (Jim Taggart), Salli Richardson-Whitfield (Allison Blake), Debrah Farentino (Beverly Barlowe), Colin Ferguson (Jack Carter), Neil Grayston (Douglas Fargo)
Recurring Role: Neil Grayston (S.A.R.A.H.)
Guest Stars: Michael Robert Coleman (Pizza Delivery Guy), Arthur Corber (Scientist in Explosion)
Production Code: 111
Summary: S.A.R.A.H. – the artificial intelligence that runs Carter’s house – takes him and a group of residents hostage in an intervention to keep Carter in Eureka. Meanwhile, S.A.R.A.H.’s root program B.R.A.D. activates and turns the situation deadly.



Fed up after Stark pulls rank on him yet again, Carter takes a few well-earned sick days. He self-medicates with beer and pizza and orders his artificially intelligent house, S.A.R.A.H., to research his options for moving out of town altogether.

His day off is interrupted when Stark, Allison, Beverly, Fargo and Henry arrive, claiming that Carter sent them emergency pages. No sooner does he deny it than S.A.R.A.H. locks the front door, trapping everyone inside and announcing that Eureka faces an imminent threat:

With Henry having recently declared his intention to move away and almost everyone squabbling, the smart house fears that the town is falling apart.

The realization that S.A.R.A.H. won't free them until they work out their differences does nothing for the group's mood. Meanwhile, Lupo and Taggart, fresh from an intense paintball duel, realize that something's gone wrong at the sheriff's house and decide to break in. Because S.A.R.A.H. is located inside a military bunker surrounded by complex perimeter defenses, they must sneak into the vast underground maintenance labyrinth that runs beneath the town and find their way toward the house's location.

As frustration mounts inside the house, Henry and Stark attempt to short out S.A.R.A.H.'s electrical grid. In a shower of sparks, the house's systems go haywire – then turn violent. S.A.R.A.H.'s benign personality has been replaced by that of her root program, B.R.A.D., a Battle Reactive Automatic Defense personality designed for military interrogations. Stark discontinued B.R.A.D. because the artificial intelligence ruthlessly tormented victims until they either surrendered or died. Now B.R.A.D. has assigned himself a new mission: forcing his prisoners to become best friends.

He locks Carter and Allison into one section of the house, Beverly and Fargo into the next, and Stark and Henry into the third. He then proceeds to freeze, overheat, and nearly suffocate them. Under this strain, the various couples work out a few disagreements, but B.R.A.D demands more,

so they eventually feign a perfect reconciliation and Fargo offers the house their unconditional surrender.

Unfortunately, as soon as B.R.A.D. triumphantly relents, the group's words of relief betray their insincere actions. Furious, B.R.A.D. begins sucking all oxygen out of the house. The group's only hope now lies in the tunnels far below, where Lupo and Taggart, armed only with paintball guns, face off against B.R.A.D.'s perimeter-defense particle cannons. Of course, the two would-be warriors live for this kind of battle – but that doesn't mean they'll live through it...

Once in a Lifetime

Season 1

Episode Number: 12

Season Episode: 12

Originally aired:	Tuesday October 3, 2006
Writer:	Johanna Stokes, Andrew Cosby, Andrew Cosby, Jaime Paglia, Jaime Paglia
Director:	Michael Lange
Show Stars:	Neil Grayston (Douglas Fargo), Salli Richardson-Whitfield (Allison Blake), Matt Frewer (Jim Taggart), Jordan Hinson (Zoe Carter), Joe Morton (Henry Deacon), Erica Cerra (Jo Lupo), Debrah Farentino (Beverly Barlowe), Ed Quinn (Nathan Stark), Colin Ferguson (Jack Carter)
Recurring Role:	Chris Gauthier (Vincent), Tamlyn Tomita (Kim Anderson)
Guest Stars:	J.R. Messado (Kevin Blake), Keith Wilson (Baker Twin #2), Bryan Wilson (Baker Twin #1), Aaron Isaacs (Walter Perkins)
Production Code:	112
Summary:	Following an experiment on the artifact, Eureka warps to 2010. However, temporal anomalies begin to cause problems for Eureka, which leads to a shocking revelation.



On Zoe's graduation day in 2010, the citizens of Eureka are enjoying a bright future. Henry has married his beloved fellow scientist Kim, and Carter and Allison are happily wed and expecting a baby. Then Fargo interrupts Zoe's celebration by summoning Carter and Allison to Global Dynamics to solve a gruesome mystery. A woman's body has appeared out of nowhere, badly burned by exotic radiation and fused into a wall within the top-secret Section Five.

Henry, who now leads Global Dynamics, explains that the body's DNA is too badly damaged by radiation to identify. The radiation, oddly, comes from Stark's mysterious artifact, which remains safely stored in Section Five although Stark himself was fired a few years ago.

As Kim struggles to identify the body using an experimental DNA reconstruction program, Allison and Carter return to the graduation celebration, only to be interrupted again when Carter's old Jeep – a relic of the year 2007 – materializes in the middle of Main Street. Because the body also seems to have come from another time, Fargo theorizes that Eureka is suffering from temporal anomalies caused by the tachyon accelerator at Global Dynamics – a time-manipulation device that has been locked up since its near-disastrous invention.

Upon investigation, Carter discovers that only one man possesses both access to that device and the knowledge of quantum physics needed to use it: Henry. Meanwhile, Kim faces an even more chilling truth: the dead body is hers. She, Carter, and Allison confront Henry, who sadly confesses that he's responsible. In October 2006, he explains, Kim died in a radiation blast while helping Stark drill a core sample from the mysterious artifact. Grief-stricken, Henry seized Stark's job at Global Dynamics to gain access to the tachyon accelerator. He then used it to travel back in time to the day Kim died. He saved her life, thus initiating a second timeline that Eureka has now experienced for four years. But the original timeline has begun competing with its replacement. The temporal anomalies will only increase, eventually tearing this space-time apart.

Henry can help Carter make a dangerous journey back in time to set things right. But if Carter succeeds in erasing the second timeline – essentially resetting the clock to 2006 – the family he’s built with Allison will vanish and Kim’s death will ravage Henry all over again. As the temporal anomalies grow more destructive, Carter, Henry, Kim, and Allison must choose between clinging a few moments longer to happiness – or saving the world.

Season Two

Phoenix Rising

Season 2

Episode Number: 13

Season Episode: 1

Originally aired:	Tuesday July 10, 2007
Writer:	Jaime Paglia
Director:	Mike Rohl
Show Stars:	Erica Cerra (Jo Lupo), Neil Grayston (Douglas Fargo), Ed Quinn (Nathan Stark), Joe Morton (Henry Deacon), Jordan Hinson (Zoe Carter), Salli Richardson-Whitfield (Allison Blake), Colin Ferguson (Jack Carter)
Recurring Role:	Debrah Farentino (Beverly Barlowe), Matt Frewer (Jim Taggart), Tamlyn Tomita (Kim Anderson), Meshach Peters (Kevin Blake), Neil Grayston (S.A.R.A.H.), Chris Gauthier (Vincent)
Guest Stars:	Garwin Sanford (Congressman Arnold Faraday), Paul Christie (Ryan Brock), Stephen Powell (Robert Matthew), Raugi Yu (Wayne Kwan), Reese Alexander (Security Officer), Michael Kopsa (Doctor), J.B. McEown (Kid), Cameron Park (Rob Matthew), Sharon Taylor (II) (Guest Star)
Production Code:	201
Summary:	Henry and Jack struggle to deal with their losses as people begin burning to death for no apparent reason. At Global, Stark awaits the decision of the DOD.



Recently, after Henry traveled through time to save Kim, the woman he loved, from deadly exposure to the mysterious artifact in Section Five, he and Jack Carter both enjoyed four years of a happy alternate future. Jack married Allison Blake, and Henry married Kim. Unfortunately, when that timeline destabilized, Jack had to force Henry to return to the past and let Kim die, restoring the proper timeline.

Now, both men are struggling to cope with their memories of that lost future.

As Henry grimly suppresses his grief, Jack clings to the hope that he and Allison are destined to marry. Allison, however, is currently committed to saving her ex-husband, Global Dynamics director Nathan Stark, from being fired because of Kim's death.

Real life, in other words, is very different from the future that Jack remembers. He receives further proof of that when, to his surprise, a man named Wayne Kwan spontaneously combusts during a solar eclipse. After dismissing solar flares and Vincent's five-alarm chili as culprits, Jack digs deeper into Kwan's background to find the answer.

Although Kwan was an occupational therapist, he made frequent phone calls to a scientist named Rob Matthew in Section Five. Jack and Lupo hurry to Matthew's house, but they're too late: Matthew has burned to a crisp. Henry discovers that an electrical overload in both victims' brains started the combustion. They must figure out what triggered that overload – and how to stop it.

Meanwhile, despite Allison's words in his defense, Eureka's overseers at the Pentagon remove Stark from power. In his place, they assign Allison. As Stark rails against this indignity, Allison

helps Jack to pinpoint a third researcher, Ryan Brock, who worked with Matthew. Once again, Jack is too late. He finds Brock just before the man bursts into flame.

As Jack and Henry work to solve this frustrating mystery, the stress of their secret shared memories slowly erodes their friendship. Still, they determine that Kwan was with Matthew and Brock in Section Five at the time of Kim's accident. All three victims were thus exposed to low doses of the same exotic particles that killed her – particles that are now causing their bodies to ignite.

Because he was supervising the experiment, Stark was exposed, too. As his brain builds up to a fiery overload, only a radical treatment has a chance of saving his life. Henry and Jack's friendship, however, may not have a chance at all.

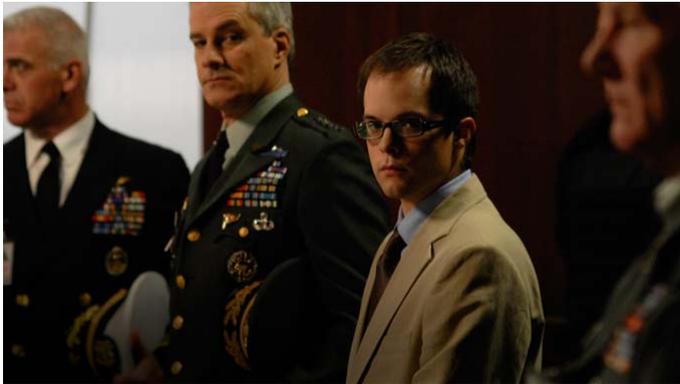
Try, Try Again

Season 2

Episode Number: 14

Season Episode: 2

Originally aired:	Tuesday July 17, 2007
Writer:	Charlie Craig
Director:	Michael Nankin
Show Stars:	Colin Ferguson (Jack Carter), Jordan Hinson (Zoe Carter), Ed Quinn (Nathan Stark), Erica Cerra (Jo Lupo), Neil Grayston (Douglas Fargo), Joe Morton (Henry Deacon), Salli Richardson-Whitfield (Allison Blake)
Recurring Role:	Christopher Jacot (Larry Haberman), Barclay Hope (General Mansfield), Debrah Farentino (Beverly Barlowe)
Guest Stars:	Vincent Gale (Dr. Todd), Don Thompson (Victor), Richard Arndt (Guest Star), Tyronne L'Hirondelle (Security Guard)
Production Code:	202
Summary:	When Fargo activates a mysterious device on Allison's first day, he endangers not only himself, but Global Dynamics and Eureka as well.



In coordination with Allison Blake's first day as leader of Global Dynamics, the facility's massive computers undergo an eight-hour reboot, audit and reset. While the computers are offline, Global's storage vault supervisor, Victor, reports that a suspicious blank spot has been discovered on a shelf. An item is missing.

Jack investigates under the stern eye of Gen. Mansfield, who is in town to supervise Allison's first day in charge. Soon, Jack discovers Fargo hiding in a bathroom. Someone left the missing device in

Fargo's coat pocket, and Fargo – being Fargo – was overcome by curiosity and turned it on. Now he is trapped within an expanding force field that he can't switch off.

The device, a personal shield known as a Multi-Application Combat Armor Alternative (M.A.C.A.A.), has been flagged as dangerous, but no one currently employed at Global Dynamics knows much about it. Jack turns to Stark, who grudgingly leads him to a remote lakeside cabin where Dr. Todd, who developed the device, lives and fishes in monastic solitude.

Todd explains that, during a test, the M.A.C.A.A.'s force field couldn't be shut down. Instead, it grew relentlessly, displacing everything in its path, until Eureka itself was threatened. To stop it, Todd's team dropped the device – with a man still inside – into a deep pit known as Section 14. Then they chased it with a nuclear bomb. Although his actions saved Eureka, Todd still suffers guilt about the test subject's horrible death.

Mansfield pressures Allison to transport Fargo to Section 14 and prepare another nuke. Jack defiantly refuses to give up hope, but situation is bleak. A gooey, quick-drying epoxy fails to slow the force field's growth. Even when Jack and Lupo expose the thief who tried to frame Fargo by planting the M.A.C.A.A. in his pocket – Victor, the vault supervisor – they're still no closer to shutting the device off.

As everyone gathers at Section 14, Jack notices that the force field isn't growing as fast as Todd predicted. Jack, Henry and Stark quickly realize that the M.A.C.A.A. was stored for years next to another device that emits a magnetic field. With Todd's reluctant help, Henry rigs a matching field near Fargo and disrupts the M.A.C.A.A.'s primary power source. To Fargo's joy, the field shrinks.

Unfortunately, the M.A.C.A.A. was designed to seek out alternative power sources automatically, and that's exactly what it does: It starts sucking electrical energy from Fargo's body, and it won't stop until Fargo is dead.

Unpredictable

Season 2
Episode Number: 15
Season Episode: 3

Originally aired:	Tuesday July 24, 2007
Writer:	Thania St. John
Director:	Robert Lieberman
Show Stars:	Erica Cerra (Jo Lupo), Colin Ferguson (Jack Carter), Neil Grayston (Douglas Fargo), Jordan Hinson (Zoe Carter), Ed Quinn (Nathan Stark), Joe Morton (Henry Deacon), Salli Richardson-Whitfield (Allison Blake)
Recurring Role:	Neil Grayston (S.A.R.A.H.), Debrah Farentino (Beverly Barlowe), Adrienne Carter (Pilar), Chris Gauthier (Vincent), Meshach Peters (Kevin Blake)
Guest Stars:	Olivia D'Abo (Abby Carter), Patrick Gilmore (Pete Puhlman), Max Fomitchev (Neil Baker), Bryan Wilson (Baker Brother #2 and #4), Keith Wilson (Baker Brother #1 and #3), David Nykl (Dr. Stephen Whiticus), Stefanie von Pfetten (Wendy Whiticus)
Production Code:	203
Summary:	A surprise visitor throws Jack disrupts his and Zoe's lives; strange weather must be tracked to its source before it becomes an "ice funnel of death.



As Jack Carter plans a surprise party for Zoe's 16th birthday, his ex-wife and Zoe's mom, Dr. Abby Carter, strides into his office. She reminds Jack that they made a deal: Zoe could live with Jack for one year, after which she would return to live with Abby. Jack urges Abby to reconsider, confessing that he's never even told Zoe about this arrangement. Abby holds firm. A year has passed, and she is determined to take Zoe home with her.

Jack needs to persuade Abby that he's a great dad who no longer puts work

ahead of family. Unfortunately for him, his work happens to be really, really important today. Weird weather is plaguing the town, and after a man turns up frozen solid in a hot spring at Eureka's exclusive spa, Jack must investigate. Working with Henry, he learns that the spring's temperature somehow plummeted to -460 degrees Fahrenheit and instantly froze the victim: Neil Baxter, a womanizing scientist at Global Dynamics.

As Jack checks out Baxter's research, battles bizarre weather, and completely fails to explain the custody deal to Zoe in a calm, reasonable way that doesn't freak her out, his friends are also busy. Henry wins the job he wants at Global, while Allison receives an anonymous e-mail claiming that her son Kevin has been the subject of experiments involving Stark's mysterious artifact.

Pete Puhlman, the Eureka Channel's meteorologist, tells Jack that the drastic freeze at the hot spring has destabilized the local climate, causing the worsening weather. Lupo then discovers that another meteorologist, Steven Whiticus, owns a cabin near the spring. When Jack visits the cabin, he finds a massive satellite that can only be, in his words, a "crazy weather machine." Lupo adds the clincher: Steven's wife Wendy was having an affair with Baxter.

Believing that they have found their murderer, Jack and Lupo move to arrest Steven. Wendy, however, reveals that an eye injury forbids her husband from ever leaving his house in town. Steven then adds that he approved of the affair because of the happiness it brought Wendy. Jack and Lupo are flummoxed.

All along, the weather has been growing more dangerous. Now, as huge hailstones and hurricane-force winds threaten to tear the town apart, Jack must find the real culprit and figure out how to reverse this meteorological nightmare. If he succeeds, he must then resolve the custody question with Abby and Zoe.

The first challenge might kill him. The second might break his heart.

Games People Play

Season 2

Episode Number: 16

Season Episode: 4

Originally aired: Tuesday July 31, 2007
Writer: Johanna Stokes
Director: Mike Rohl
Show Stars: Neil Grayston (Douglas Fargo), Jordan Hinson (Zoe Carter), Ed Quinn (Nathan Stark), Joe Morton (Henry Deacon), Salli Richardson-Whitfield (Allison Blake), Colin Ferguson (Jack Carter), Erica Cerra (Jo Lupo)
Recurring Role: Neil Grayston (S.A.R.A.H.), Chris Gauthier (Vincent), Christopher Jacot (Larry Haberman)
Guest Stars: Ed Hong-Louie (Guest Star), Michael Kopsa (Doctor), Sharon Taylor (II) (Guest Star), Cameron Park (Doctor), Syn Narula (Dr. Babajanian), Olivia D'Abo (Abby Carter)
Production Code: 204
Summary: After receiving a hit to the head, Carter finds that he is in a parallel Eureka where he discovers that its residents are mysteriously disappearing.



On the same day that Henry starts his new job at Global Dynamics, Jack's ex-wife Abby prepares to take Zoe home with her to Los Angeles. Zoe is furious that her father won't fight for her to stay. She's so upset that she's using a personal therapy device called an A.T.S. to confront her anger and fears in a virtual-reality version of Eureka.

Jack is far more heartbroken than he can admit. Adding injury to insult, he gets clonked on the head – hard – by a spinning machine as he checks out a

noise complaint at a scientist's home laboratory. His head aching, Jack goes home. He tries to talk with his daughter, but she angrily hurls the A.T.S. at him. Frustrated, Jack returns to his office.

Soon after he arrives, Lupo vanishes in a flash of light. Jack seeks help, but no one in town even remembers who Lupo is. Henry, Allison and Stark conclude that their sheriff's head injury must be causing his delusional belief that he has a deputy. Jack doubts that; instead, he suspects that Lupo is a victim of one of Eureka's science projects. Just as Henry concedes that Jack may be correct, Henry vanishes, too. Fargo and others follow. Jack grows increasingly desperate to stop this hemorrhage of townsfolk.

Allison, who can't remember the missing people, believes that Jack is experiencing a mental breakdown. She sedates him and locks him into the jail cell at his office. Just after he wakes, Jack helplessly watches her vanish, too. He then frees himself and races home to his daughter. He and Zoe are now the only two people left in Eureka. Comparing stories, Jack discovers that her memories from before their argument that morning differ from his. Something happened during their fight that changed reality. Thinking hard, Jack realizes that after Zoe threw her A.T.S. at him, he tried it out himself. Now he must be stuck in its virtual world.

He's right. In the real world, Zoe is frantic with worry as her father lies unconscious in a hospital bed. The therapy device has had unexpected ill effects because of the concussion Jack

suffered earlier. Allison, Stark and Henry can't disconnect Jack without risking his death, but as long as the device remains on, Jack will be trapped in its world, forced to play by its rules. To escape, he must thus confront his worst fear – losing his daughter.

Duck, Duck Goose

Season 2

Episode Number: 17

Season Episode: 5

Originally aired: Tuesday August 7, 2007
Writer: Ethan Lawrence
Director: Michael Lange
Show Stars: Neil Grayston (Douglas Fargo), Erica Cerra (Jo Lupo), Ed Quinn (Nathan Stark), Jordan Hinson (Zoe Carter), Joe Morton (Henry Deacon), Salli Richardson-Whitfield (Allison Blake), Colin Ferguson (Jack Carter)
Recurring Role: Neil Grayston (S.A.R.A.H.), Chris Gauthier (Vincent), Matt Frewer (Jim Taggart)
Guest Stars: David Lewis (IV) (Dr. Aaron Finn), Elise Gatien (Megan Harrington), Anna Galvin (Dr. Jane Harrington), Matreya Fedor (Tina), Brenda Crichlow (Principal Judy Wallace), Karissa Tynes (Stephanie), Jordan Asch (Guest Star)
Production Code: 205
Summary: Space debris threatens Eureka after it accumulates into a large cloud and Carter investigates in an effort to avert potential disaster.



Carter and Zoe come across Jo pounding drinks at Cafe' Diem. Carter wants to know why she's so nervous. Jo says it's because it's the school science fair – the most dangerous day of the year. Carter is skeptical, but Jo says "It's Armageddon, with acne." Carter asks Zoe what her experiment is. It's the Mendel fly genetics. Zoe is prepared to be humiliated by the competition. Vincent says Zoe's just nervous about her IQ test. IQ test? This is news to Carter. Zoe says there was no point telling him; nothing can be done

about it. Carter says he could have told her that he'd had to take one, and that it wasn't so bad. He didn't even try and he got 111 – over 100%! Vincent, Jo, and Zoe stare. Allison comes in, getting two cups of "workout fuel" for herself and Dr. Stark. A jealous Carter orders one too, and tells Allison that he works out all the time. She doubts him, so now he has to go to the gym to prove himself.

At the gym, a very pasty, puny-looking Carter is discussing the science fair with Stark and Allison. Carter thinks everyone is blowing this science fair way out of proportion, till he sees out the window something falling from the sky and landing on his sheriff's vehicle.

Henry swings by to help Carter sort out what fell on his truck. Henry suggests it might be a meteorite. Whatever it was fell through his engine block and bored a hole quite deep into the ground beneath the truck. It looks like a piece of metal, and the trajectory makes it look like it was a meteorite. Carter uses an electromagnet to pull it out. Henry tells him to take it to the NEAT labs. Carter thinks the labs are all neat! No, Carter, the Near Earth Asteroid Tracking lab. Henry is all set to tow the truck to his garage to check it out. Carter wants to know how he's supposed to get around. Henry says don't worry; he called GD and Fargo is "working on something." Up rolls a tiny Smart-Car-looking thing that speaks to him in S.A.R.A.H.'s voice. There's no steering wheel – the S.A.R.A.H. car is self-navigating. Carter is reluctant, but gets in the car.

Jo, in full-on protective gear, is patrolling the science fair, discussing what happened to the sheriff's car with the principal. The principal tells Jo there's no way a student could have caused the incident, because the science fair has very strict safety rules now – including a ban on the use of GD technology. A group of snotty girls Jo refers to as The Heathers walks up. Jo thought they were supposed to be suspended after the disaster they caused last year. The principal says they considered it, but the girls' contributions have been way too valuable. The lead Heather (Megan) is mocking Zoe's fly genetics project. "Very '111,'" they say, mocking Sheriff Carter's unwitting boast.

Carter's S.A.R.A.H. car is freaking him out with its reckless driving. When he complains, the car accuses him of being uptight and gives him a massage. He screeches to a stop after nearly hitting some geese that are flying across the road. He hops out and a distraught Taggart runs up, yelling at the geese that they're flying the wrong way. Taggart refers to himself as the geese's mama. Carter corrects Taggart, saying he would be the papa. Taggart reasserts he's the mama, because in the animal kingdom, the males are useless at child-rearing. Carter concedes the point, and gets back in the car, muttering about all the crazy stuff that's going on in Eureka today.

Carter and Allison step out of the Global Dynamics elevator and Carter is immediately knocked flat on his back and pinned to the floor by an unseen force. A female GD employee walks up and explains it's the security system – a DNA scanner has registered that Carter doesn't have clearance for that level and initiated a light-based immobilization field. Allison says she thought the bugs were worked out of the system months ago. The employee says they were, but Carter must not be in the system. Didn't he get the registration notice he was sent? He says Jo opens all the mail. The light bulb goes on, and he says of Jo, "She's so mean!" He gets a temporary pass and walks up to the roof.

On the roof, a harassed-looking geeky guy – Dr. Finn – is fooling around with some kind of telescope with a camera. He rattles off some incomprehensible geek speak about it being calibrated incorrectly, so "you can imagine the kind of day I'm having." Carter has no idea what all that meant, but acts sympathetic anyway. Dr. Finn is not pleased about having to look at Carter's little rock on top of dealing with his telescope issue. He tells Carter it's probably a fragment of a Chinese weather satellite. Just as soon as the guy tells Carter there's nothing to worry about – this sort of thing happens once in a lifetime – another object streaks through the sky overhead and crashes into the earth.

Henry and Finn are in the field with Carter using a complicated 3D imaging system to figure out what the object was that crashed into the earth. They determine it is a space toilet, discarded from the International Space Station years ago.

Back at the lab, they check out the sky and see yesterday's image: a whole debris field in stable orbit. Carter asks Finn to check the latest image. Finn discovers that somehow the trajectory has been altered and it's all headed to Eureka.

At Global Dynamics, Carter and Allison are discussing a plan. Carter wants to cancel the science fair and evacuate the whole town. Allison doesn't think that'd be smart, since they can't accurately predict the path of the space debris. She tells him the safest place is the school – it was designed to be a shelter.

Elsewhere in GD, Taggart is holding and comforting a goose, tearfully murmuring about having failed it. Then he cracks its neck. Carter is very disturbed, until Taggart rips the goose open – it's mechanical. Carter wants to know why Taggart built a flock of robo-birds. Taggart explains he modified a military design in order to study migration patterns. Carter is shocked that the military is building killer geese, but Taggart explains that heavily armed flying drones, disguised as harmless geese, are perfect for warfare. He trudges back to the lab to figure out why it was flying the wrong way. The remainder of the flock tags after him, honking noisily.

Carter and Henry discuss the possibility that someone has figured out how to weaponize existing space debris. Henry says they tested this theory using giant magnetic panels in the Nevada desert in 1986, but abandoned the project right away, as the magnets erased all the recorded data (tapes, floppy disks, etc.) in Nevada. The research was shut down by 1989, which was too bad: GD, and even some of the science fair winners, were involved. Carter finds that Dr. Finn had won an internship at Global Dynamics for his science-fair project on "giant space-junk-sucking magnets" in 1986. Henry corrects him: "optical aiming devices for giant space-junk-sucking magnets."

Carter visits Finn on the roof, asking him if it's a coincidence that the project that launched

his career could be what's causing the trouble now. Finn is very bitter about his whole science fair experience, but insists he is trying to protect Eureka, not attack it. Taggart runs up to them, all excited that his geese are flying. Then the geese turn toward the three of them, apparently in attack mode. They duck indoors and shut the door just in time, as the geese slam into the door.

Carter asks Taggart if it's possible the same thing that's attracting the space junk is also screwing up the birds. Taggart explains there's no metal in the birds, but Carter presses him about the compass technology, which Taggart admits could be affected by a giant magnet. Finn is defensive, saying his project is a camera, not a magnet. Carter decides it's time to go to the science fair.

At the fair, Zoe tells Jo her flies are gone. Jo knows the Heathers sabotaged her. Zoe says ever since she got a 94 on her physics midterm, those girls have been out to get her. Jo's impressed; a 94 at a school for geniuses is quite impressive. Jo advises Zoe not to give up; she needs to get even.

Finn asks Carter, en route to the school, if he can't afford a whole car. Finn tells Carter the 1986 science fair was the high point of his career, and he is not eager to go back to school and see how far he's fallen.

At the fair, Stark is cruelly telling a student he doesn't have what it takes to be a scientist, and he should just give up. The Heathers display their project – some kind of environmentally friendly x-ray machine. They smugly fire it up for their demo, and it starts sucking every metal object in the room into a rotating cloud above the machine. Carter unplugs the machine and is ready to haul the Heathers in for questioning. Principal Wallace walks up and demands to know what's going on. Megan (the lead Heather) says Reno 111 has just messed up the future of medicine. Zoe stands up and says it's not her fault. Whatever happened is the Heathers' fault.

Jo explains the Heathers sabotaged Zoe's project, so Zoe sabotaged theirs right back over lunch by juicing up their power supply – a lot. Carter figures out that the science project isn't what caused the space junk to alter course, since stuff started crashing to earth well before Zoe cranked up the power supply.

Allison and Carter discuss how to weather the upcoming storm of space debris. The Eureka residents who are at the school should stay there, and the rest will go into underground bunkers. The people will be safe, but the debris field may destroy the town.

Megan is explaining her invention's beam technology. Allison accuses her of stealing the technology from Global Dynamics – a woman named Jane Harrington used that same technology for the security system at GD. Megan knows who Jane is; it's her mother.

Allison confronts Jane at Global Dynamics about stealing her daughter's technology for use at GD. Jane denies it at first, but she's busted. She says she is embarrassed, but she had to get the system working or she was going to get fired, so she panicked and stole the technology that her daughter invented. Allison suspends her clearance and tells her she'll have to face an ethics review.

Finn runs in saying he has something they have to see. They figure out that Jane's beam, shot into the protective magnetic shield over Eureka, turned it into a gigantic magnet. This is what caused the debris field to come crashing to Eureka. It's too late to stop it now: even though the beam has been shut off for some time now, the debris has come too close to earth and gravity has taken over.

In the school, Stark's on the phone with Allison, who's at GD. He tells her that everyone in the auditorium is fine – they just need Allison to concentrate on stopping the debris.

Megan is too busy telling Carter he's an idiot to try to come up with a solution. So Carter tells Henry he wants to use the beam technology to repel the debris. Henry points out the magnet isn't strong enough to push the space junk away. Carter just wants to nudge it a little. Henry takes over, saying what a great idea Carter just had. If they alter the angle of entry just right, they can get it to burn up in the atmosphere, brilliant! Megan is being really snotty and not at all helpful, so Finn lectures Megan and Zoe about how they both invented important things (Megan's beam and Zoe's juiced-up power supply), and they need to forget competing and work together to solve this problem.

Henry rigs up Carter's goofy little car's processor to calculate and adjust the debris field's trajectory. The car's processor isn't designed for this type of work, and is overloaded. Fortunately, it solves the space junk trajectory just in time. Megan's beam – boosted 400% by Zoe's power supply modification – shoots up into space and adjusts the debris field's angle of entry. The S.A.R.A.H.

car's processor conks out immediately after telling them the trajectory was successfully adjusted 32 degrees and the debris is burning up in the atmosphere.

Stark is giving a speech at the science fair. He awards first prize, and a one-year internship at Global Dynamics, to Megan. Carter comforts Zoe, saying she was robbed. She says she didn't want an internship, and she totally dodged that bullet. Stark goes on to say that Zoe won second place, and her prize is a new car!

Later, Megan approaches Dr. Finn, telling him she gets to choose her internship. She wants to work with him. He says it'd be an honor, but if she steals his ideas, he'll make her sorry.

Taggart is tearfully releasing his robo-geese into the wild. He tells Carter he figured out the problem. He made their compasses too sensitive, because he was too worried about them getting lost. Now he has to let them find their own way in the world. His babies will get lost, but that's how they learn. This seems to resonate with Carter.

Zoe thinks Carter isn't going to let her keep the car. He says yes, he actually is. He says that he learned from Taggart that dads are kind of dumb at child-rearing. He tells her he looked up his IQ and discovered that 111 isn't all that smart. Zoe tells him, "We're Carters! We're street smart!" She wishes she'd never even taken the stupid IQ test. He says he actually has her test results with him, Principal Wallace gave them to him. She opens the envelope. It says her IQ is 157, but she wisely tells her dad it's 112. He is ecstatic and gives her a hug.

Noche de Sueños

Season 2

Episode Number: 18

Season Episode: 6

Originally aired:	Tuesday August 14, 2007
Writer:	Jaime Paglia
Director:	Eric Laneuville
Show Stars:	Neil Grayston (Douglas Fargo), Ed Quinn (Nathan Stark), Jordan Hinson (Zoe Carter), Salli Richardson-Whitfield (Allison Blake), Joe Morton (Henry Deacon), Colin Ferguson (Jack Carter), Erica Cerra (Jo Lupo)
Recurring Role:	Meshach Peters (Kevin Blake), Chris Gauthier (Vincent), Adrienne Carter (Pilar), Neil Grayston (S.A.R.A.H.)
Guest Stars:	Carmen Moore (Dr. Karen Childress), Colin Cunningham (Dr. Paul Sueños), Fulvio Cecere (Jake Wyatt), Nancy J. Lilley (Guest Star), Laura Jaszcz (Guest Star), Tanya Champoux (Guest Star), Daniel Boileau (Guest Star), Martin Christopher (Guest Star), Lossen Chambers (Guest Star), Michael Bean (Guest Star), James Ashcroft (Guest Star), Mary Alison Raine (Guest Star), Donna Yamamoto (Guest Star)
Production Code:	206
Summary:	Groups of people begin sharing dreams in some embarrassing and conflicting ways as a result of some accident of convolutedly blended pairing of technologies and havoc ensues.



Allison and Carter are jogging together. Allison mentions she has no hot water at her house, and can't find a decent plumber. Carter volunteers to fix her water heater. When they get to her place, Stark is there installing a music therapy device for Kevin. He brags that Allison's water heater is a fusion water heater, and you need a PhD from MIT to even look at it... which he (Stark) happens to have.

While Carter is jogging home, he finds Fargo chasing and chastising his dog Sparky. Sparky runs out into the street,

into the path of a semi. Fargo runs after the dog, and Carter runs after them both, to push Fargo out of the way of the truck, which swerves and crashes, spilling its liquid cargo. The driver is out of it, but alive. Fargo notices the semi's tank bears a "Toxic" warning. Carter mutters, "uh-oh".

Soon, a Hazmat team has arrived to decontaminate the area, and the victims. Carter's being decontaminated right on the green in a portable shower stall. Stark makes him take off his clothes. It's not pleasant. Carter goes home. Zoe asks him what happened. Carter replies, "I tempted fate." He tries to order up a beer but SARAH tells him alcohol isn't the answer.

In the next scene, Carter walks in to work-naked. He tells Jo, "damn! We're out fresh ground Vince-spresso!" and walks off to Cafe' Diem, still naked. Allison sees him, drops her coffee, and asks him what he's doing. He says, "oh damn, not again," and wakes up. He hasn't had that dream since college.

Carter comes down to breakfast, and Zoe seems out of sorts. She mentions she had a weird nightmare and leaves in a hurry. At the office, Jo can't keep a straight face. She tells him she had the same exact dream about Carter being naked. They walk together to Cafe' Diem, as they really are out of coffee, and discuss what could make them have the same dream. Dr. Childress,

an efficiency expert, is lurking around, helping Vince to be more productive. Carter asks how she became an efficiency expert. She says the efficiency thing is just a hobby; she's actually a neurologist at Global who specializes in helping people to maximize cognitive potential. Vince tells Carter he ought to seek her help in that area. Carter is affronted (but used to this sort of abuse). Vince runs off to get Carter's coffee. Jo gets a call-the driver's awake and Allison wants to see them. Jo and Carter head off to GD to meet with Allison.

At GD, Allison tells them whenever there's an accident in Eureka with hazardous waste, they have to make sure it wasn't sabotage. Carter wants to know why anyone would mess with a shipment of toxic garbage. Allison tells him that's his job.

At the hospital, a hypochondriac Fargo is making a real pain of himself. They ask a nurse how the driver's doing. She tells them the driver will be fine but-sarcastically-Fargo may die. Carter asks Jake, the driver, if he remembers what happened. Jake is very cooperative and feels terrible about all this. Carter then asks him if he remembers his dreams from last night. Jake can't-but he is on some pretty ridiculous pain meds. Jo gets Jake's permission to search his house.

Stark is watching Kevin build his intricate replica of the artifact. Kevin tells Stark the thing is in his dreams. Allison enters, and Stark tells her that no matter what medium he gives Kevin, he makes the same thing, over and over again. Allison is worried about Kevin, but Stark tells her not to worry: they'll figure it out-very soon.

Jake's house is full of paintings. He's apparently an artist in addition to being a truck driver. Carter and Jo discuss dream jobs while they look around, and she tells him she wanted to be a dancer. Carter, gently mocking, calls her "Josefina ballerina." They find Jake's been moonlighting-doing deliveries for other companies. Maybe that made him tired and he fell asleep at the wheel.

At the hospital, Jake has a dream about the crash. Fargo, apparently sharing the dream, wakes up in time to find the hospital staff trying to resuscitate Jake, whose dream apparently killed him. They're unable to revive him, and he is pronounced dead.

Shortly after, Fargo tries to convince the nurses, Carter, and Henry that Jake died in real life because he died in the dream. The nurse has a strange look on her face, so Carter asks what she thinks. She tells him she had the exact same dream. The doctor pipes up that he did, too.

Jo and Carter talk to Allison at GD, telling her they think the contagious dreams are related to the toxic spill. Jo gets called away by another domestic dispute (these shared dreams are wreaking marital havoc, apparently). Allison is skeptical that dreams could be "contagious," but can't think of a better explanation. They go to see a scientist who is studying dreams, the aptly named Dr. Suenos, in a GD lab. Allison asks him if dying in death can cause dying in real life. The scientist would bet his life that it's not possible.

Allison has a dream that she's looking for Nathan and Kevin in Nathan's lab, but can't find them. Kevin pops up (talking and behaving like a normal boy) and says he's sorry she couldn't find him, but he has something he wants to show her. He opens a door, and reveals the artifact, alive again, glowing. Allison starts awake and kisses the sleeping Kevin on the forehead, whispering, "It worked, honey."

The sheriff's office has been flooded with people all arguing with each other. All these shared dreams are turning couples and coworkers and schoolmates all against each other. Carter and Jo call up Henry to see if the autopsy of Jake revealed anything. It didn't; Jake just plain stopped breathing. There are no drugs or toxins or anything that explains it.

Allison visits Nathan at his GD lab. She tells him gravely, "We have to stop. Other people are sharing dreams." Nathan scoffs, saying they'll be lucky if just Kevin and Allison get to share dreams; there's no way it would affect the whole town. Nathan reminds her that she had said she would give anything to be able to know what's going on inside Kevin, and he worked for months to try to give that to her. Allison acknowledges that it did work.

Carter examines the patterns of people who had shared dreams, and realizes that Cafe' Diem seems exempt from the phenomenon. He asks Vincent for permission to let everyone sleep there. Vincent agrees.

Allison tells Nathan about the dream she shared with Kevin. Nathan explains what he thinks the artifact is: the antenna for the Akashic field; a zero-point energy field containing all the knowledge in the universe. He thinks that now Kevin is that antenna. Kevin was the only person exposed to the artifact whose "system didn't overload". Kevin's brain is uniquely wired. Allison asks what they are supposed to do now. Stark says "let Kevin show you what's in the vault."

Carter explains to the townspeople that they are performing an experiment to see whether it's the people or the places that were causing the shared dreams. They are all supposed to go to sleep and either not share dreams, or have the most horrifying shared dream experience ever. All the dream-sharers are packed into Cafe' Diem pretty tightly. Dr. Childress helpfully points out that they've maximized their space potential. It's time for lights out.

Stark and Allison discuss the device while Kevin sleeps. She thinks Stark is too fixated on the artifact. Of course she wants to know what Kevin's dreaming, but not at the expense of the whole town. She thinks they should stop, and tell Carter. Stark refuses to believe it could be causing the town's troubles, and won't turn it off.

Carter dreams that he's trying to kiss Allison, but his efficiency and technique are being criticized by Dr. Childress and Nathan Stark; but then he has a quick flash in his dream about Henry saying, "I'll make it easy for you" and zapping him with a device (which we know from the episode "Phoenix Rising" is a memory-eraser). In another dream, Stark is hitting on Jo (in Mexican clothes and speaking Spanish), when a Zorro-like figure jumps in and rescues her. It's Fargo. Everyone at Cafe' Diem starts awake. This experiment apparently failed. Carter wants to move everyone to Global. Then they notice that several people are unconscious and can't wake up.

At GD, Henry found elevated levels of acetylcholine in Jake's spinal fluid. He explains that acetylcholine controls muscles and is essential for dreaming. The dream didn't kill him, but the acetylcholine led to his diaphragm being paralyzed, and he suffocated in his sleep. He ran some more tests, and found that everyone who's sharing dreams has rising levels of this chemical.

Carter visits Dr. Suenos, who acknowledges he has two prototype devices that affect dreams. He opens the cabinet and finds only one. Carter recognizes it; it looks just like the supposed music therapy device he saw Stark installing in Kevin's room. Carter finds Allison and breaks it to her that Stark's "music therapy" device is causing all the trouble, but to his surprise, she already knows. Carter is hurt that she lied to him. She defends herself, explaining she's terrified for Kevin, and tells Carter he would do the same thing if it was Zoe. Carter starts massaging his forearm, which apparently is going numb from the acetylcholine. He tells her they better get Stark to explain himself; and fast.

Stark calmly explains that the dream device visually interprets the electrical signals generated during REM sleep. He still doesn't believe that this device could be affecting the town. Henry tells them that exactly 50 people have the elevated levels of acetylcholine and Jo reports that there were 50 different dreams reported. Fargo points out that he's not one of the 50, so that Zorro dream wasn't his. Stark chimes in that it sure wasn't his dream. An embarrassed Jo says, "Oh, God." Carter figures out that all the 50 dreamers are all the same pay grade. Allison explains that G3 doesn't really refer to pay grade, but rather to jobs that require set hours so fatigue doesn't compromise safety-truck drivers, reactor techs, network engineers and the like. Carter seizes on that network one; wasn't Childress doing some kind of neural network experiment? Is it possible the neural network somehow amplified Stark's dream device to make them all share dreams? Stark finally acknowledges it's possible, and they should shut down the device. They're off; except Jo, who can no longer move her legs; to visit Dr. Childress, who acknowledges she is doing an experiment on them. She is trying to harness the brain waves that they generate during sleep for problem-solving. Once she understands that her network is working in conjunction with the dream device to cause all these shared dreams and elevated acetylcholine levels, she agrees to shut it down right away. Stark points out that it won't help with the people whose levels are already dangerously elevated. Childress thinks that if they can purge the body of the current acetylcholine, it'll reset its rate of production back to normal levels. Stark devises a method of cleansing but it requires the subject to be in a sealed tank which is then flooded with oxygen-rich plasma fluid. Breathing in the fluid is going to be weird, but it should solve the problem. Or if it doesn't work, the subject will drown. Carter is horrified, but he's exhausted and losing muscle control, so he doesn't have a choice. In the tank, Carter struggles, and seems like he might drown, but eventually manages to breathe the fluid in, and his acetylcholine levels return to normal. Allison is relieved the dreamers are all going to be okay. Stark is relieved that they can now resume their research.

Carter and Henry are discussing the dreams in Cafe' Diem. Carter mentions he had a dream, which seemed very familiar, of Henry telling him "You're not going to remember anything" and then a flash of light. Henry knows that this is actually a memory, but plays dumb, saying dreams

are funny like that.

At the sheriff's office, Jo is opening a gift. The card from Carter says "Glad you're back on your feet," and the package contains a beautiful set of ballet slippers.

Family Reunion

Season 2
Episode Number: 19
Season Episode: 7

Originally aired: Tuesday August 21, 2007
Writer: Anne Cofell Saunders, Jane Espenson
Director: Michael Lange
Show Stars: Colin Ferguson (Jack Carter), Salli Richardson-Whitfield (Allison Blake), Neil Grayston (Douglas Fargo), Joe Morton (Henry Deacon), Jordan Hinson (Zoe Carter), Ed Quinn (Nathan Stark), Erica Cerra (Jo Lupo)
Recurring Role: Neil Grayston (S.A.R.A.H.), Christopher Jacot (Larry Haberman)
Guest Stars: Deirdre Blades (Belle St. John), Jerry Springer (Himself), Martin Christopher (Guest Star), Kevin O'Grady (Guest Star), Tygh Runyan (Dr. Pierre Fargo), Scott Hylands (Dr. Andre Sandrov), Terence Kelly (Charles Kindry)
Production Code: 207
Summary: Douglas Fargo's grandfather, Pierre, is accidentally awakened from his cryogenic slumber. However, Pierre makes it clear that he was not willingly "frozen".



A crew at Global Dynamics is in the cryogenics lab, replacing the outdated cryogenic chambers with new units. Something unexpected happens, though, one of the freezers that was supposed to be empty has a person in it!

At the sheriff's office, Zoe trades Jo a Cosmo-type trashy magazine for a double-shot Vin-spresso, but Jack walks in (while talking on his cell phone) and busts her, taking the coffee from Zoe. He finishes up his call – he's sending a dozen roses to someone – but he

won't tell Jo and Zoe to whom they're being sent. He tells Zoe no driving lessons till she has gone a week without coffee. Jo's phone rings; it's Allison. Jo puts Jack on, but the conversation is awkward. Jack's still mad at Allison for lying about the dream device (last week). He does agree to go to Global Dynamics to help Allison with whatever wacky science disaster is occurring now. As soon as he leaves, Zoe picks up the cell phone he left behind, hits redial, and learns that the flowers Jack ordered are for someone named Angela Fairfield.

At GD, Allison wants to work it out about the dream-device fight, but Jack says he's just going to be mad for a while. They move on to the current business: the cryogenics lab. She tells him they found a person in an unmarked cryochamber. Carter doesn't see what the problem is, till she tells him the unknown person has a heartbeat. They walk into the lab; Nathan Stark, Douglas Fargo, and Henry Deacon are all there, monitoring the mystery frozen person's vitals. When they open the chamber, they find a man inside, facing backwards and fully clothed. They get him onto a stretcher, and Carter removes his ID from his pocket – it's Pierre Fargo. Douglas Fargo incredulously says, "Grandpa?"

The younger Fargo explains that all his life, he believed that Pierre had run out on his Grandma. No one knew he was in cryostasis all this time. Carter wonders how Pierre could have gotten in there. Nathan helpfully points out, "He's a Fargo." Pierre is coming around, and

asks for someone named Belle. He tells them the date is August 3, 1957. He's worried about being late for dinner with his girl, Belle. They break it to him that he just woke up from cryostasis, and that he's 50 years late for his dinner. He's skeptical, but when he puts on his glasses and looks around, he has to admit everything looks different. Douglas Fargo looks familiar to him, at least, but when he tells him he's his grandson, Pierre faints.

Douglas Fargo catches up to Jack and Allison in the hallway, and earnestly asks Jack to investigate the case. He really doesn't believe Pierre just wound up in the cryochamber by accident. Jack promises to look into it.

At the sheriff's office, Jo grills Jack about the flowers. He's very uncooperative, and teases Jo about the magazine Zoe had bought for her. Jo, getting back to work, finds out on the computer that Pierre Fargo had been working with Andre Sandrov; the Albert Einstein of Eureka. Sandrov had given a statement that Pierre disappeared in 1957 immediately after giving written notice that he was going to quit. Jack and Jo find it suspicious Pierre never mentioned giving notice.

Fargo is trying to catch Pierre up on the last 50 years, but Pierre's having a hard time with it all. He doesn't believe Fargo could possibly be his grandson. He's not even a father! He wants Fargo to call him Dr. Fargo, not Grandpa, and he walks off. Fargo runs after him, and, trying to convince him that they are related, tells him Belle St. John is his grandmother. Pierre is really happy that she's still alive. He wants to go see her, but Fargo says she's vacationing in Alaska. Fargo tells Pierre that Belle had a son, Thomas (Fargo's dad, who was killed in a lab accident), and that Belle never married. She was holding out for her dream man. Fargo has a recent picture to show Pierre, who thinks she is still beautiful. He's missed so much, but he's not going to miss any more.

Back at the sheriff's office, Jack tells Zoe no driving until she's been without caffeine for a week. Zoe can play hardball too, and grills him about Angela Fairfield. Jack says she's someone from his past, and tells her not to dig into it. Jo interrupts with the news she's found Thomas Fargo's birth certificate. Her theory is that Pierre found out Belle was pregnant, panicked, and took a "cryo-trip to the future." Jack goes off to talk to Pierre and see whether he had fatherhood issues.

Fargo and his grandpa are walking around GD. Pierre is now more receptive to Fargo's efforts, and is very impressed with the past 50 years' worth of technological gains. They come across a surgery, in which Pierre claims they are using his cellular regeneration technique. Fargo corrects him, saying it's Sandrov's technique. Pierre says Sandrov was just a lab tech. Fargo points out that this wing of GD is actually named after Sandrov, that Sandrov's research is the basis for modern cryogenics and bioengineering; Sandrov is a treasure. A troubled Pierre says no, he is the treasure. Fargo tells Pierre that nobody treasures Fargos; they treasure Nobel winners. Pierre again claims that the research that won Sandrov his Nobel was actually his research. Sandrov stole all his research, stole his life!

After commercials, Pierre tells Jack that Sandrov is a thief. Jack points out that Pierre had just turned in his resignation. Pierre wants to know why he'd be resigning when he was on the verge of greatness? He starts to talk about how great things were with Belle, too, but Jack interrupts, telling Pierre that Belle was pregnant. Pierre is offended, ready to settle the matter with fisticuffs. Jack gives Pierre the birth certificate, and tells Pierre he wouldn't be the first to run from the huge responsibility of fatherhood. Pierre tells him he wasn't running from anything. He was all set to propose to Belle, in fact. He even has the receipt for the ring he ordered in his pocket. Andre Sandrov stole his life and ruined his good name, and he really wants to set the record straight.

Allison is extremely skeptical that Sandrov; who has been revered in their community these 50 years; would have stolen research. Stark sneers, saying there's nothing worth stealing from a Fargo anyway. Allison wants Jack to tread lightly when he interviews Sandrov, since he's such a big name and a big friend of the DOD. Jack tells her he believes that people who are responsible for a thing should be held accountable. His words are loaded with meaning. He still isn't ready to forgive Stark and Allison for the dreaming disaster of last week.

Jack and Jo pay Sandrov a visit at his palatial estate. When they tell Sandrov that they revived someone at GD from cryostasis, he's very excited at first. When they tell him they revived Pierre Fargo, and that Pierre is claiming Sandrov stole his research, his interest in the revival lessens somewhat. He turns Pierre's story around, saying Pierre stole his research, and he offered to let

Pierre resign instead of humiliating him. He hurries them off, saying he has a fundraising event that he needs to prepare for. Jack and Jo find it suspicious that Sandrov lost interest in the successful revival of a person who'd been in a cryochamber of his design once he found out it was Pierre who was revived. Their next step is to check out Sandrov's body of work.

Pierre and Fargo walk down the streets of Eureka, Pierre marveling at how the town has changed. He tells Fargo they're going to see an old friend.

At the GD lab, Henry and Stark are on a conference call with Jack. They tell him there was chloroform in Pierre's system. Jack tells them he has been reading about Sandrov's supposed research, and has found that Sandrov never made any breakthroughs on his own till a month after Pierre disappeared.

Pierre and Fargo walk into Charlie the jeweler's. Pierre and Charlie apparently go way back. Pierre gives Charlie the receipt for the diamond for Belle's ring. Charlie is sorry, but he sold it a few years after Pierre disappeared. Charlie doesn't think a meeting between Pierre and Belle is necessarily a good idea after all these years. Pierre says he'll keep that in mind, and the Fargos leave Charlie's shop. Pierre tells Fargo they have to go find his supposed resignation letter, and get to work on clearing their name.

At the house, Zoe asks S.A.R.A.H. for help researching Angela Fairfield. S.A.R.A.H. doesn't want to pry, but Zoe blackmails her, saying she'll tell everyone about her addiction to Jerry Springer. S.A.R.A.H. complies, and finds an Angela Fairfield in Laguna Beach (where Jack grew up) with a juvie police record attached to her name. It's Jack's record.

The two Fargos snoop around in the restricted archives room, and find the resignation letter, but Allison and Jack walk in and bust them.

Henry and Stark are in the lab, marveling that Pierre's tissue survived all this time without degenerating. The conversation turns toward the artifact and the accident. Stark wants to know why Henry is convinced the accident was not Stark's fault. Henry says he found something in Kim's lab that indicated sabotage. He doesn't know much, except that clearly Stark and Kim were on the verge of understanding something that someone didn't want them to understand. A computer beep interrupts them with the results of Pierre's blood analysis, the likes of which neither of them have ever seen before.

Jack is locking the Fargos up, but Pierre has to go to the bathroom. Jack lets him use his personal bathroom, and then, suddenly serious, takes a call on his cell from Mr. Fairfield, who is calling to thank him.

S.A.R.A.H. is showing Zoe pictures from Angela Fairfield's high school yearbook. There are several pictures of Jack and Angela together, and then a memoriam – Angela died before graduating high school.

Jack, off the phone now, finds that Pierre never came out of the bathroom. He knocks on the door, and Pierre tells him to go away. Fargo offers to kick the door down, but Jack tells him they'll save that for plan B. Jack tries to talk Pierre into coming out, and just when they've decided maybe to resort to plan B, Pierre opens the door. He's old! And he says, "It's happening too fast."

At the lab, Henry and Stark explain to Fargo and Jack that the cryostasis only temporarily halted the cellular degeneration, but now it's happening very quickly, showing no signs of slowing. Fargo, upset, runs off to visit his grandpa.

Charlie visits Pierre at the hospital. Pierre wants him to tell Belle that he never stopped loving her and that he did come back for her. Jack runs in with a bunch of books, Sandrov's biographies and such. Stark is annoyed that Jack's screwing around with this stuff while time is running short for Pierre, but Pierre interrupts, saying the most important thing to him is to clear his name and set his legacy straight. So Carter gets Stark to ask Pierre a series of questions that only the "real talent" would know how to answer. Pierre passes with flying colors. Finally everyone, including Stark, is convinced that it was Pierre's work all along.

The four of them (Carter, Stark, and the two Fargos) come to Sandrov's fancy fundraiser party, and Pierre confronts Sandrov. Sandrov resists at first, but eventually cops to stealing the research. However, he denies pushing Pierre into the cryochamber. He claims he only stole Pierre's research once he'd realized that Pierre was gone. He just picked up where Pierre left off. He doesn't know who pushed Pierre into the cryochamber. Stark tells Sandrov that a great scientist is dying of tissue degeneration, and Sandrov is going to help him save him.

Back at GD, Stark explains that the treatment isn't going to make him any younger, it's just going to halt the degeneration. Pierre drops his trousers, expecting a shot to the gluteus, but Stark instead jabs him in the neck with a fancy newfangled hypodermic. Pierre philosophizes that being old is okay; those years are gone anyway. He just wishes he had that ring to give to Belle. Carter has a brain flash and asks to see the order receipt again. He finds that the signature on the resignation letter was traced from the one on the order slip.

Jack and Pierre pay a visit to Charlie's shop and confront him. Charlie confesses that he was in love with Belle, and he just couldn't let her go. Jack is ready to slap the cuffs on Charlie, but Pierre stands up for Charlie, saying that living alone with what he's done is punishment enough. Jack tells him that's not really an option; a real crime was committed. Charlie agrees with Jack, and then produces the ring, which he did have after all, to Pierre.

Zoe comes to the sheriff's office to apologize to Jack for nagging about Angela Fairfield. Jack tells her the story: he was 17 and she had just turned 16. He was teaching her how to drive, and she was doing great. They were celebrating, and drifted into another lane, and had a terrible accident. The police assumed Jack was driving, and even though he wasn't, he took responsibility. So, every year he sends flowers to the cemetery, and every year, her father calls to thank him. Jack's still pretty emotional about it, and Zoe thanks him for sharing it with her.

A spiffed-up Pierre nervously paces about, wondering what he's going to say to Belle. Fargo brings in his grandma, and Pierre gives her the ring. It's a very happy reunion.

At GD, Fargo is admiring the new signage: the "Andre Sandrov" wing has been renamed after Pierre Fargo. A coworker walks by, telling Fargo to get over himself – just because his grandfather made a mark doesn't mean he will too. Fargo smiles, "maybe not, but it's my name, too."

E=MC...?

Season 2

Episode Number: 20

Season Episode: 8

Originally aired:	Tuesday August 28, 2007
Writer:	Bruce Miller (II)
Director:	Tim Matheson
Show Stars:	Neil Grayston (Douglas Fargo), Colin Ferguson (Jack Carter), Jordan Hinson (Zoe Carter), Ed Quinn (Nathan Stark), Erica Cerra (Jo Lupo), Salli Richardson-Whitfield (Allison Blake), Joe Morton (Henry Deacon)
Recurring Role:	Neil Grayston (S.A.R.A.H.), Niall Matter (Zane Donovan), Chris Gauthier (Vincent)
Guest Stars:	Bill Mondy (Sam Lovejoy), Gabrielle Rose (Carol Taylor), Michael Brock (Jasper Cole), Paul Herbert (II) (Guest Star), Patrick Keating (Guest Star), Dave Leach (Guest Star), Stephen Park (Guest Star), Storma Sire (Guest Star), Myfanwy Meilen (Guest Star), Allison Hossack (Dr. Emily Glenn), Rob Hayter (Guest Star), Sarah Hayward (Guest Star)
Production Code:	208
Summary:	An experiment to recreate the big bang seems to be causing Eureka's finest to become dumber and dumber, including everyone involved in the experiment. When it comes to the verge of destroying Global Dynamics, the fate of the town lies in the hands of Jack Carter and the team of scientists he assembles, amongst them the newest member of the town, an anti-social genius.



Allison wants to hire Zane Donovan, a brilliant young particle physicist, to help Stark and Henry research the universe's earliest moments using a Chaotic Inflation Device that can, essentially, recreate the Big Bang. Zane, however, has just been arrested for stealing 3.1 million dollars from the government. As a result, Allison orders Jack to keep Zane in custody until he proves that he can be trusted.

Jack locks up Zane and, at Lupo's suggestion, fits him with a high-tech tracking bracelet that can also deliver mild electrical shocks and activate a restraining field if the prisoner tries to escape. In response, Zane cheerfully makes mischief. He grosses Jack out about Vincent's grilled chicken, flirts with Lupo and hacks the sheriff's office computer from within his jail cell. He pauses in his antics only when, on a trip to Global Dynamics, he's awed by the Chaotic Inflation Device.

On schedule, Stark and Henry activate the device, which will take 24 hours to build up to the Big Bang. That massive explosion must be contained by layered particle fields, which Henry must monitor closely. The next morning, however, Jack finds Henry laughing at cartoons while the protective fields weaken. Allison and Stark are also goofing off. In fact, Jack discovers that most people at Global are acting like kids – and pretty wacky kids at that.

Only a few scientists still have brainpower, and none of them knows how to fix the collapsing containment fields. One, a veterinarian named Dr. Emily Glenn, determines that the affected scientists have critically low levels of G.A.B.A. – gamma-aminobutyric acid. Loss of this neurotransmitter can cause Alzheimer's-like symptoms. Because specific types of radiation can diminish

G.A.B.A., Jack wonders if Zane tweaked the Big Bang experiment to emit such radiation. Unfortunately, he can't ask, because Zane has just used his technical brilliance to ditch the tracking bracelet and break out of jail.

Zane's genius, however, is no match for Jack's common-sense police work. Soon back in custody, Zane swears that he would never sabotage the Chaotic Inflation Device, because it's too important an experiment. Choosing to believe him, Jack urges Zane to act generously and save the day. Zane agrees, but with only 43 minutes until the artificial Big Bang occurs, there may not be time for him to fix the containment fields. Meanwhile, Dr. Glenn proves that radiation isn't causing the scientists' mental decline. Even if Zane succeeds, Jack must still discover what's causing Eureka's epidemic of silliness.

Sight Unseen

Season 2

Episode Number: 21

Season Episode: 9

Originally aired:	Tuesday September 4, 2007
Writer:	Thania St. John, Charlie Craig
Director:	Donna Deitch
Show Stars:	Colin Ferguson (Jack Carter), Salli Richardson-Whitfield (Allison Blake), Joe Morton (Henry Deacon), Jordan Hinson (Zoe Carter), Ed Quinn (Nathan Stark), Erica Cerra (Jo Lupo), Neil Grayston (Douglas Fargo)
Recurring Role:	Chris Gauthier (Vincent), Meshach Peters (Kevin Blake), Vanya Asher (Lucas)
Guest Stars:	Paul Moniz de Sa (Lincoln), Mike Power (Guest Star), Adam Bergquist (Mr. Hall), Karissa Tynes (Stephanie), Sonja Bennett (Callie Curie), Michael Brock (Jasper Cole), Iris Paluly (Guest Star), David Stuart (Pharmacist)
Production Code:	209
Summary:	Strange happenings and spreading radiation at Global Dynamics lead to speculations that an abandoned research project concerning invisibility might have been revived. When Sheriff Carter accidentally becomes involved, the effects of invisibility threaten his life.



Callie, Eureka's friendly dry-cleaner, reminds Jack that today is his one-year anniversary in town. Jack is too busy to celebrate. Moon rocks at Global Dynamics are sprouting radioactive crystals for unknown reasons; a substance called polyethylene glycol is missing from the town's pharmacy; and Zoe has a minor car accident during her first solo driving excursion. (Her far-fetched excuse is that she hit something invisible.)

Then an explosion rocks the dry-cleaner's. Jack races back inside and res-

cues Callie from a second blast. Someone has apparently tampered with her unconventional dry-cleaning formula, causing the explosions. Similarly, Henry and Stark discover that the moon rocks are growing crystals because someone has extracted their natural aluminum-26, a radioactive isotope. There are 18 pockets of the deadly substance located throughout Global Dynamics.

Reviewing security camera footage from the pharmacy theft, Lupo spots a box's lid opening all by itself. She and Jack realize that their thief must be invisible. Recalling Zoe's claim about her accident, Jack discovers that his daughter's damaged car has become invisible, too. He gains painful proof of this when he cuts his finger on its unseen cracked windshield.

Finally, all the strange events around town start making sense. A team at Global Dynamics once tried to invent an invisibility formula using aluminum-26, but the government banned their work for safety reasons. Callie was on that team; in fact, her dry-cleaning formula is a legal adaptation of her research. Tellingly, her former teammate Frank Phillips – a reclusive C.I.A. operative and G.D. employee who was obsessed with invisibility – has not been seen (literally) in two weeks. Apparently, he has continued to pursue his now illegal quest by stealing the chemicals he needs.

The pockets of aluminum-26 within G.D. turn out to be emanating from Phillips's escaped test subjects: 18 invisible, irradiated mice – all near death. The animals prove that although Phillips has discovered an invisibility formula, he can neither make things visible again nor heal the lethal radiation-poisoning caused by the process.

That's too bad, because Jack's arm has just vanished. The infectious invisibility formula on Zoe's car was transferred to him when he cut his finger. As he fades from view, Jack races to track down Phillips. He and Fargo find an invisible lab close to the scene of Zoe's accident. Nearby, they find Phillips himself, killed by his own formula. Callie, Henry, Stark and Allison must now discover how to cure Jack without the inventor's help. If they fail, their sheriff will die of radiation poisoning – and on his first anniversary as a Eureka.

God Is in the Details

Season 2

Episode Number: 22

Season Episode: 10

Originally aired:	Tuesday September 11, 2007
Writer:	Eric Wallace
Director:	Mike Rohl
Show Stars:	Erica Cerra (Jo Lupo), Neil Grayston (Douglas Fargo), Colin Ferguson (Jack Carter), Salli Richardson-Whitfield (Allison Blake), Joe Morton (Henry Deacon), Jordan Hinson (Zoe Carter), Ed Quinn (Nathan Stark)
Recurring Role:	Chris Gauthier (Vincent), Niall Matter (Zane Donovan), Adrienne Carter (Pilar), Christopher Jacot (Larry Haberman), Meshach Peters (Kevin Blake)
Guest Stars:	Dorla Bell (Guest Star), Anna Cummer (Guest Star), Alison Araya (Guest Star), Nhi Do (Guest Star), Barbara Eve Harris (Reverend Harper), Teryl Rothery (Diane Lancaster), Alan Legros (Seth Osbourne)
Production Code:	211
Summary:	A series of strange events causes Eureka's residents to worry that a biblical plague may be upon them.



On a Sunday morning, Lupo, Henry, Allison and Kevin worship at Eureka's sparsely attended church, where Reverend Harper, a former physicist, preaches. Suddenly, across town, Zoe loses her voice in an instant. She can't speak a word. Later that day, Allison's skin begins to glow. Stark diagnoses it as a form of bioluminescence and discovers that it is wreaking havoc with her nervous system. If it can't be stopped, Allison will die.

Meanwhile, the biologist Seth Osbourne witnesses the water in one of his aquariums apparently turn to blood. Jack, already worried about Zoe and Allison, spots a vital clue at the scene: the aquarium's crystalline glass filter has a hole burned through it. Jack has found a similar hole in the crystalline glass skylight Zoe was sitting beneath when she lost her voice, and he soon finds a matching hole at Allison's house. All three incidents are related.

Other townsfolk have reached the same conclusion, but for a different reason. Reverend Harper is encouraging everyone to see the events through a Biblical lens as signs from God. Jack theorizes that Harper, with her scientific background, has deliberately created the crisis to increase attendance at church. If so, it's working: when the town suddenly loses electricity and plunges into darkness, people flood the church.

Harper denies involvement. At the church, however, a burst of radio interference over the loudspeakers catches Jack and Henry's attention. The church uses a crystal radio system for its music, and only specific infrasonic radio frequencies can interfere with it. Henry concludes that such unusual and powerful radio frequencies, if broadcast around town, could melt holes in crystalline glass, agitate microorganisms in Osbourne's aquarium until they caused a red tide effect, paralyze Zoe's vocal chords and even react with Allison's skin, making her glow.

Now knowing what caused the weird events, Jack and Henry can pinpoint who caused them: Diane Lancaster, the church's musical director and the head of acoustic engineering at Global

Dynamics. At her home laboratory, they interrupt her in the final stages of opening a temporal rift. In fact, all the incidents around town have been mere side effects of this secret research.

Diane fervently believes that she has discovered a door to an infinite multiverse – a.k.a. heaven – where her husband, who died recently, awaits her. She wants to step through, not caring that the act will probably only kill her. Jack must stop her. Worse, he's on his own, because Henry's longing for his long-lost Kim has been reawakened by Diane's faith. Henry, too, now wants to step through the dangerous portal to see if anyone is waiting on the other side.

Maneater

Season 2

Episode Number: 23

Season Episode: 11

Originally aired:	Tuesday September 18, 2007
Writer:	Bruce Miller (II)
Director:	Michael Robison
Show Stars:	Colin Ferguson (Jack Carter), Salli Richardson-Whitfield (Allison Blake), Joe Morton (Henry Deacon), Ed Quinn (Nathan Stark), Erica Cerra (Jo Lupo), Neil Grayston (Douglas Fargo)
Recurring Role:	Matt Frewer (Jim Taggart), Chris Gauthier (Vincent), Niall Matter (Zane Donovan)
Guest Stars:	Lexa Doig (Anne Young), Richard Ian Cox (Dr. Bob "The Mole" Stone), Eileen Barrett (Mrs. Stone), Maria Luisa Cianni (Guest Star), Eric Hui (Guest Star), Sonja Bennett (Callie Curie)
Production Code:	210
Summary:	The women of Eureka become infatuated with Sheriff Carter, who they find irresistible.



As the employees of Global Dynamics complete Dr. Anne Young's seminar on sexual harassment, Allison asks Jack to locate biological systems engineer Dr. Stone, who hasn't come in to work. The eccentric scientist lovingly maintains a network of Eureka's utilities, including air conditioning and waste processing, that is inspired by the human digestive system. Without Stone constantly fine-tuning the system in the tunnels below town, things will go haywire. Methane buildups, for example, might cause toi-

lets to explode – which is exactly what happens, moments later, at the Sheriff's Office.

After interviewing Stone's wife and visiting the tunnels, Jack stops in at Café Diem. There, bizarrely, Jo Lupo flirts with him. Even when another overload in the system causes a messy explosion in the restaurant, Lupo is undeterred: she grabs Jack and kisses him.

As Jack flees to Global Dynamics and Lupo wonders what on earth came over her, a geyser of water erupts downtown. Time is running out for Eureka's bowels, so Jack intensifies his search for Stone. Deep within the tunnels, he discovers a pile of bones dusted with mysterious powder. He brings them to Jim Taggart for analysis, then reports to Allison. Allison, however, can't concentrate: she's overwhelmed by attraction for Jack. So is Dr. Young. The next thing Jack knows, the two women are fighting a pitched battle over him.

Jack escapes to Taggart's lab, where Taggart announces that the bones belonged to ancient humans who apparently tore each other apart. Allison and Young, meanwhile, recover their sanity as soon as Jack's gone. They analyze a sample of his blood and discover that his body is overproducing a hormone that stimulates sexual attraction.

Although the notion that he's irresistible to women freaks him out – sort of – Jack doesn't let it stop him. He investigates the Stones' house and finally finds the missing scientist locked in the bedroom. Mrs. Stone had imprisoned her husband because she was overcome with desire for him. Fresh from this pleasant captivity, Stone is dismayed to learn that he only got lucky because he's suffering from the same hormone imbalance as Jack.

While Stone struggles to repair the town's ailing systems, Taggart discovers that the mysterious powder consists of ancient spores. Jack and Stone inhaled it in the tunnels, activating the spores, which in turn caused the hormone imbalance. Worse, the women affected are inexplicably beginning to turn violent. If the spores can't be neutralized, Jack and Stone will be ripped to shreds just like their pre-historic counterparts.

All That Glitters

Season 2

Episode Number: 24

Season Episode: 12

Originally aired:	Tuesday September 25, 2007
Writer:	Thania St. John
Director:	Michael Grossman
Show Stars:	Colin Ferguson (Jack Carter), Salli Richardson-Whitfield (Allison Blake), Joe Morton (Henry Deacon), Jordan Hinson (Zoe Carter), Ed Quinn (Nathan Stark), Erica Cerra (Jo Lupo), Neil Grayston (Douglas Fargo)
Recurring Role:	Chris Gauthier (Vincent), Vanya Asher (Lucas), Meshach Peters (Kevin Blake), Debrah Farentino (Beverly Barlowe), Niall Matter (Zane Donovan)
Guest Stars:	Daniel Pepper (D.O.D. Agent), Michael Shanks (Christopher Dactylos), Steve Makaj (Rudolph), Sonja Bennett (Callie Curie)
Production Code:	212
Summary:	Eureka faces an inexplicable quandary when metal objects—and people too—begin turning to gold.



Shoppers in downtown Eureka are startled when a decorative iron statue of Pythagoras suddenly turns to pure gold. Sheriff Jack Carter's investigation eventually leads him to Christopher Dactylos, the statue's egotistical artist. Dactylos gives Carter an odd lecture about medieval alchemists and their dreams of turning metal into gold, and then he retreats into his underground laboratory.

More objects downtown begin to turn golden, including utensils at Café Diem and even a bracelet that Zoe's new

boyfriend, Lucas, just gave her. Although some people think the town has hit the jackpot, Henry discovers that the metal is changing composition because of a bizarre quasi-bacterial infestation. He warns that, as load-bearing steel beams turn into softer gold, buildings will collapse. Worse, the bacteria soon mutates, becoming a strain that corrodes gold until there's nothing left but a rusty shell. Eureka's entire infrastructure is in danger.

Jack and Henry trace the bacteria's origin to Zoe's bracelet. Lucas tells Jack that he made the bracelet in an advanced art class at Dactylos's studio. Jack again confronts Dactylos, who admits that he has tested ancient alchemical procedures on metal in his studio. By making Zoe's bracelet out of that special metal, Lucas unwittingly unleashed the Alchemist's Curse: a metal-based plague that tricks its maker into believing he has succeeded in creating gold, only to betray the maker by mutating into progressively more dangerous forms.

While Carter is distracted by the crisis, Henry, Stark and Allison intensify their obsessive, secret and conflicting quests to understand the mysterious artifact that killed Henry's beloved Kim and gave Allison's son Kevin special powers. Stark uses his covert connections to sneak the spy Beverly Barlowe back into town, hoping that she can be persuaded to share her knowledge of the artifact.

Allison, Stark and finally even Henry talk to Beverly privately. She tricks them into revealing their secrets to her, stokes their mistrust of each other and demands ethically questionable

favors in exchange for her knowledge. By dealing with her, these three top citizens of Eureka are heading down a potentially dangerous path.

For now, Jack needs Henry and Stark to help defeat the Alchemist's Curse (which they suspect may also have ties to the artifact). The metal corrosion is becoming catastrophic. The massive Global Dynamics edifice itself is groaning and shaking, near collapse. Even if Henry, Stark and Jack can contrive an antibody for the bacteria and crawl into the unstable building to administer it, the bacteria may soon mutate into something worse – something that targets people.

A Night at Global Dynamics

Season 2

Episode Number: 25

Season Episode: 13

Originally aired: Tuesday October 2, 2007
Writer: Jaime Paglia
Director: Michael Lange
Show Stars: Colin Ferguson (Jack Carter), Salli Richardson-Whitfield (Allison Blake), Joe Morton (Henry Deacon), Jordan Hinson (Zoe Carter), Ed Quinn (Nathan Stark), Erica Cerra (Jo Lupo), Neil Grayston (Douglas Fargo)
Recurring Role: Meshach Peters (Kevin Blake), Christopher Jacot (Larry Haberman), Barclay Hope (General Mansfield), Debrah Farentino (Beverly Barlowe)
Guest Stars: Matt Frewer (Jim Taggart), Vanya Asher (Lucas), Niall Matter (Zane Donovan), Sean Millington (G.D. Security Officer)
Production Code: 213
Summary: Global Dynamics goes into lockdown to protect itself from the now airborne metal-eating bacteria. Stuck inside GD, Sheriff Carter and Stark must work together to save both the town and Kevin, Alison's son.



Following Henry's announcement that the Alchemist's Curse contagion has mutated into deadly flesh-eating bacteria, the Global Dynamics defense computer kicks into action, locking some people in and keeping others out. It transforms Allison's office into a panic room by lowering it far below Earth's surface and sealing it off completely. The four people in the office – Allison, her son Kevin, Henry and the unscrupulous Beverly Barlowe – are trapped together.

Having glimpsed Beverly, Jack demands that Stark stop keeping secrets and explain what's going on. Stark reveals that Kevin has been mentally enhanced but physically weakened by the mysterious artifact from Section Five. If Stark can't break the link between the boy and the artifact, Kevin will die. In desperation, Stark brought Beverly to town to help him, but then Henry found out that she's back. Beverly killed Kim, the woman Henry loved, and now Henry and Beverly are trapped together. There's no telling what might happen next in such a volatile situation.

Donning protective suits, Jack, Taggart and Stark hurry into Global Dynamics, hoping to reach – or at least contact – Allison. From a remote computer terminal at Jack's house, Fargo and Zane Donovan guide them through the locked-down building. After they survive contamination scares and attacks from the defense computer, they discover the truth: there is no contagion. Henry made the whole thing up. For reasons of his own, he must have wanted to be locked into the panic room.

Indeed, Henry is putting an audacious plan into action. There's only one way out of the panic room: a Subatomic Reconstructive Transport, or S.R.T., which can teleport a person out of Global. In the process, it cleanses impurities from the person's body. Henry believes that transporting Kevin through the S.R.T. will disconnect him from the artifact and save his life. Allison is reluctant to send her son through the untested machine, especially after Beverly endorses the idea, but Kevin is weakening. Allison must let Henry try.

Stark guesses that this is Henry's plan, but he knows something that Henry doesn't: Kevin's D.N.A. has been so altered by the artifact that the teleportation will kill the boy unless special precautions are taken. Thus, as Taggart leads refugees out of Global, Stark and Jack press deeper into the building, their personal differences set aside as they race to rescue Kevin. But the building's automated defenses aren't done with them yet, and waiting far below are not only Allison and Kevin, but also Beverly – a criminal – and Henry, whose true motives remain completely unknown.

Season Three

Bad to the Drone

Season 3

Episode Number: 26

Season Episode: 1

Originally aired: Tuesday July 29, 2008
Writer: Jaime Paglia
Director: Bryan Spicer
Show Stars: Colin Ferguson (Jack Carter), Salli Richardson-Whitfield (Allison Blake), Joe Morton (Henry Deacon), Jordan Hinson (Zoe Carter), Ed Quinn (Nathan Stark), Erica Cerra (Jo Lupo), Neil Grayston (Douglas Fargo), Niall Matter (Zane Donovan)
Recurring Role: Neil Grayston (S.A.R.A.H.), Frances Fisher (Eva Thorne), Chris Gauthier (Vincent), Christopher Jacot (Larry Haberman), Barclay Hope (General Mansfield)
Guest Stars: Jonathon Young (Dr. Ethan Edison), Kirsten Robek (Mina)
Production Code: 301
Summary: Eureka is threatened by an intelligent drone with "issues" after an anti-missile test. Meanwhile, Eva Thorne, nicknamed "The Fixer", after dismantling and rebuilding several corporations, arrives in Eureka to evaluate Global Dynamics' expenditures.



Jack and Zoe Carter are at home and he is concerned about the 'big step' that Zoe is taking at having a part-time job working at Café Diem. Jack tells Zoe that he is not happy that she is working there. Zoe reassures Jack that the nuclear reactor in the restaurant is fusion and no danger. But, the subject changes to Jack's visit with Henry, who is still in jail. Jack tells that the hearing is today and that it is the last chance that he will be seeing him. Zoe walks into Café Diem and Zane and Jo are enjoying their morning coffee.

Zane brags that he is going to be doing final testing on the Viper and Joe and Zane have plans to 'celebrate' later. Allison and Stark are talking about how he wants an answer to the proposal he gave to Allison. She is uncertain and brings up the past of how it was his fault that their first marriage ended and that he always put his work first. Vincent is clearly trying to listen in closely. Allison changes the subject and says that a liaison from the Department of Defense is coming to Global Dynamics and she is worried that the security breach of Henry and she will be fired. Vincent tells Joe and Zoe that Stark proposed to Allison.

Fargo makes sure that there are no last minute tweaks that need to be done on the Viper. Larry walks up and tells Fargo not to mess up in front of the Department of Defense. Dr. Edison designed a drone that the Viper is supposed to be able to shoot down. But one that Edison calls Martha, is expected to beat the Viper in the test. Fargo receives a text message that one of the liaisons of the Department of Defense is nicknamed 'The Fixer'. Larry jokes and says that 'The Fixer' makes Sun Tzu similar to Mary Poppins. Meanwhile, 'The Fixer' enters Global Dynamics and Fargo tells that her name Eva Thorne. She is a corporate rebuilding legend. Eva meets Allison, Stark and Fargo upstairs and she knows Fargo's name already. Allison tells Fargo that she knows all their names. Allison, who has been calling Eva by her last name, is pressed to call Eva by her first name. Eva is persistent in telling that she is only there to 'help' and to see if she

can find ways to improve Global Dynamics. Eva tells that Global Dynamics needs to 'earn their keep'.

The time of the Viper test has come and Eva is there to make sure that Global Dynamics has what it takes to afford such a bill. Allison and Stark describe that the Viper is an anti-missile defense system that can destroy twelve targets without any problem. Stark tells that it is the 20th test they have done on the Viper and all have been successful previously. The test begins and Edison launches all the drones, including Martha. The Viper shoots down 11 of the 12 drones. Martha is left and she is dodging the Viper's attacks and flies towards them. She shoots back and blows up the Viper. Stark orders Edison to hit the failsafe, but she is not responding to the commands.

Jack is in prison visiting Henry and Henry has buzzed his hair off. They start playing chess. Henry fired his lawyer and says that he is guilty of everything he has been charged with. Jack tells Henry that he did it to save Allison's son and to that Henry says, 'Some things can't be forgiven.' Henry tells the guard that he wants to go back to his cell. As Henry leaves he tells Jack to move the chess piece that wins him the game. Jack goes to Henry's garage and it is full of Department of Defense agents who are confiscating everything as evidence.. Jo's there and she tells that they have a court order and that everything needs to go. Jack tells Allison that she needs to do something, but Jo tells Jack that she is focused on 'other matters' and tells Jack of the proposal of Stark and Allison. Jack looks devastated but tells that he is happy for Allison. Back at Global Dynamics, Stark tells Jack that Martha, the drone, has escaped. Jack meets Eva as she is searching out a spare office that she can set up camp and Larry rushes up to her and informs that he has one already for her. He is clutching on Eva's book. Jack jokes at Larry and he says that you never judge a book by its cover. Fargo tells his frustration about Larry.

Jack is on the mission to get Martha back before any more damage to them happens. They feel Edison is stopping Martha from returning. Jack and Allison are alone after Stark leaves and Jack tells that he knows of the engagement. Allison answers that she did not give an answer yet. But Jack doesn't care and walks out. Jack goes and sees Edison who is in the Viper control room. He has no clue what happened with the Martha. Edison tells that Martha is a learning computer and that she learns at an incredible rate. Jack likens her as a teenager who is temperamental and dangerous. The electro-magnetic shield that surrounds Eureka is stopping Martha from escaping. Edison says that she is growing up too fast. Meanwhile, Zoe is trying to figure out her new job at Café Diem and the ability to serve what people want without a menu. Vincent shows Zoe the fridge and it is bigger than the restaurant! It is huge! Vincent gives her a basket and tells her to get the items on the list.

Jack and Jo start looking for Martha and we find out that Edison went to Cal Tech, married his lab assistant Mena and has been working for Global Dynamics for 15 years. Martha finds Jack and hovers in front of his jeep. Jo speeds up and points her laser gun at her. Martha goes into battle mode. A sonic blast that takes out all the windows in Jack's jeep gets sent out by Martha. A crowd forms and Jack tells everyone to get everyone off the street. Martha is chasing Jack and Jo and they trap her in the office. Martha turns invisible. Jack throws a blanket on her and they get her in a jail cell. She turns and blasts a hole in the station's wall. Stark comes by and mocks the fact that Jack thought a brick wall was going to stop Martha. Eva is there and tells that since Jack has been in Eureka, the incidences have tripled. Jack is confused and asks if Eva is saying that it is his fault that things happen. Stark tells that 'Number's don't lie'. Jack tells that all the residents are to stay off the street until they get Martha. Eva compliments Stark's management style.

Jack questions Allison to her proposal again and Allison is not too sure if she still loves Stark. Jack tells that Stark only loves himself and no one else. They arrive at Edison's house and Mena answers the door with champagne and 2 glasses. She was expecting her husband. Edison pulls up and they walk into the backyard. Edison has not told his wife what happened today at Global Dynamics. He has no clue where Martha is and that he did not program Martha to turn invisible like she did. Martha is in the Barn but invisible. Stark moves in with his team and confiscates Edison's life work. Martha's battery is critical. Jack is still moping over Allison's new engagement. Jack tells Zane that Martha is upgrading but Zane doesn't believe it. Jack asks if there is a way that Martha could recharge. Zane tells that a Fusion reactor would do the trick. Jack remembers that a fusion reactor is in Vincent's kitchen.

Zoe is still in the fridge and Martha is there. She helps Martha recharge. Jack enters with the

blaster and alerts the town that an invisible drone is on the loose. They don't react and Vincent tells him to 'lay off the vin-spresso'. Zoe gets out of the refrigerator and tells that Martha was right behind her. Jack attempts to find Martha by spicing mustard and gets Vincent instead. Eva and Larry enter Café Diem and Martha shows herself and shoots toward Larry and hits the book he's holding. Jack and Jo take Martha down with their proton blasters. Everyone is ok, except Larry. Jack tells Zoe to go home because it is not safe. She tries to assert her independence but Jack is not budging. Allison tells that Larry is only unconscious and Eva tells Jack to take Martha to Global Dynamics to have her dismantled. The review is not looking good. Jack finds a remote transmitter. Jack goes back to Edison's barn and tells that Mina was the person who put the transmitter on Martha. But she didn't put the transmitter. She admits to have boost Martha's system up. Edison says that if Martha was aiming at a target she wouldn't miss. They rush back to Café Diem.

Vincent is upset that Jack told Zoe to go home and tells him to look around himself. Jo finds Larry's book and find the remote control inside burnt to a crisp. Back at Global Dynamics, Zane and Eva are talking and she tells that she wants the best man for the job. Martha's light turns on. Jack visits Larry in the hospital and they tell that they found the book and remote. He tells that he was only controlling Martha a little bit but was surprised when she took out the Viper. There is a security breach where Martha is and they find that she was acting that she was down to get into Global Dynamics to access the other drones. Now they are heading for the town to attack. The drones zoom overhead and everyone is escorted off the streets.

Zoe is inside the house and she is talking to S.A.R.A.H. She tells that Jack is doing the best he can. S.A.R.A.H. shuts down after getting orders to do so. A door opens. Meanwhile, the drones are blowing things up. Back at Global Dynamics, Allison tells that the drones are going to attack all the towers that hold the town under the electro magnetic shield. Jack drives in the streets and tells all the residents to get inside. Jack gets a call from Zoe and she tells that Martha is there. Jack gets home and S.A.R.A.H. powers up again with Zoe unharmed. Back at Global Dynamics, only a few beacons remain. Jack tells them to power down the beacons and to let Martha go. Eva disagrees but Jack tells that she was just trying to set Zoe free after Jack grounded her. Eva tells Stark to call in air support to shoot the drones down. But Stark and Allison believe Jack. Eva calls General Mansfield. Via satellite General Mansfield agrees with Eva. Allison calls Jack and they have to shut down the beacons before the air strike come in. As Eva gives orders, Fargo 'accidently' lowers the shield. The communication between the fighters and Eva cuts off and it is Zane who is the culprit. Stark tells the fighters not to attack unless fired upon.

Edison rigged up a communication device to Martha and Zoe tells Martha that running away doesn't solve any problems and that parents are there to help you out. Jack chimes in 'Don't start World War III'. Meanwhile, Martha is taking aim and Zoe is trying to get through to her. Before they collide with each other, Martha takes the drones back to Edison's. Eva is upset that her orders were not obeyed and says that they were all lucky. Eva believes that they are running an asylum. Eva puts Stark in charge of Global Dynamics on a temporary basis and puts Allison as the Director of Operations. Eva tells that she will be sitting as Chairman. Eva has 'big changes' for Global Dynamics. Allison catches Jack before he leaves and thanks him. He asks Allison again about Stark and she replies 'I think so'. Jack tells that he'll be there for her. At Café Diem, Allison and Stark are talking and Allison asks if he was going to leave if Allison wasn't working with him. He tells that he was and Allison accepts his proposal finally. Jack enters the restaurant and apologizes to Zoe for being late. Zoe says, 'I am afraid you are' while looking at Stark and Allison. He is sad but accepts the fact. Back at Global Dynamics, in her new office, Eva pulls out a vile of blue liquid inside.

What About Bob?

Season 3

Episode Number: 27

Season Episode: 2

Originally aired:	Tuesday August 5, 2008
Writer:	Charlie Craig
Director:	Fred Gerber
Show Stars:	Erica Cerra (Jo Lupo), Neil Grayston (Douglas Fargo), Niall Matter (Zane Donovan), Salli Richardson-Whitfield (Allison Blake), Colin Ferguson (Jack Carter), Jordan Hinson (Zoe Carter), Joe Morton (Henry Deacon), Ed Quinn (Nathan Stark)
Recurring Role:	Vanya Asher (Lucas), Chris Gauthier (Vincent), Frances Fisher (Eva Thorne)
Guest Stars:	Elysia Rotaru (Teri Wallace), Jaclyn Smith (II) (Grace), Woody Jeffreys (Bob Nobb), Richard Kahan (Derek Bowers), Patricia Harras (Laura Wallace), Neil Schell (Abe Jensen), Malcolm Stewart (Rick Wallace)
Production Code:	302
Summary:	Sheriff Carter and Allison investigate the disappearance of a scientist from a sealed biosphere. Meanwhile, "The Fixer" attempts to make Eureka's ventures more profitable.



The scene opens at Café Diem and Zoe is back to work. She serves breakfast to her boyfriend and he tries to kiss her but Jack is there to stop it. Vincent tells Jack that Allison just got engaged to Stark. Bummed about Allison and Henry, Jack feels that the town is out of balance and Zoe drops a lot of plates to the floor. At Global Dynamics, Eva is cutting costs by issuing a hiring freeze and lay off 75 employees. Stark is not happy with Eva's cuts. Eva tells that she is going to make the changes that she is going to need to.

She tells that she is their boss. Zane is the head of the new lab. Meanwhile, Jack is visiting Henry in jail. Henry says that he is going to be moved to a maximum security prison in Colorado. Henry asks about the weather and Jack gets a page from Allison that he has to go. Jack arrives at Global Dynamics and a scientist in Lab 27 named Bob Knob is missing. Jack jokes that they can't find one guy in one lab. Allison tells it is not that simple. Derek, the director of Lab 27, tells that the lab has been operating for 11 years. Lab 27 is a biosphere that was designed to support missions to Mars. Jack was unsure about the fact that Eureka went to Mars already. Bob Knob and the other 10 volunteer researchers have been in there for 11 years. The biosphere is revealed and it is huge!

Eva shows up in Lab 27 and Allison says the biosphere is beneath the Earth's surface and that it has its own artificial sun, rain, weather and everything else. Eva objects and calls it a huge expense. Jack wants to go inside to investigate further and Allison and Derek don't let him. But Eva tells Allison to go with Jack to get the face to face interaction and to find a reason why the biosphere should not be shut down. Jack and Allison get shots by Zane if nano-probes and makes a holographic version of him. Zane created the technology. Jack's holographic image is naked except for some underwear. In the next scene Allison and Jack are naked getting dressed back to back. Stark is not happy of Eva allowing Jack and Alison in. Jack and Alison talk about

the reality of the biosphere and when it rains, Allison tells it is recycled urine after Jack had drunk some. Teri welcomes Jack and Allison and takes them to the others. Meanwhile, in Café Diem, Fargo wants to watch his favorite reality show. Lab 27's cameras are able to be hacked into and Zoe sees that Jack and Allison are on camera.

Back in the biosphere, Teri tells the others of Jack and Allison's arrival and we find out that Bob was the biosphere gardener and that no one liked Bob. Rick and Laura Wallace are the biosphere's co-directors and that Teri is their daughter. Abe Jensen, Integrated Systems, tells that Bob was no friend and that he is always sticking his nose places it should not be. But one person misses Bob. Teri screams in the distance. They find her lying on the ground and they say she just fainted. She saw something and it went away. Jack and Allison track it down. They find Bob's bloody uniform. There is a scuffle in the pushes and they find a hole. Meanwhile at Café Diem, a crowd is gathered around Fargo's laptop watching the show. In the biosphere, Allison and Jack talk with Stark and Derek. Stark tells that he is concerned for Allison and Derek is concerned for Teri. Jack tells that he recovered a shoe from the hole. They believe Bob to be dead. Stark tells that the biosphere is to be shut down but the crew needs to gradually be placed back into the real world. Eva goes to the sheriff's office and find Jo and pull out a file. Jo insists that she speak to Jack about changes. Eva hands Jo the file and she is taken aback to the changes. This includes paid library fee, parking meters, and even having to pay for food at the restaurant.

Back in Lab 27, Jack asks Rick for snake catching gear and he says that it will be hard to do. But they have a resourceful bunch of people. Rick is insulted when Jack asks about an experiment gone wrong to which Rick says, 'We're not the island of Dr. Moreau.' Jack begs to differ. Jack asks about Bob and Rick shows him to the desk that Bob worked. Rick tells that Bob went after every female in the biosphere including Rick's daughter. Rick is angry about this as it shows. He pulls wire of the shelf and intends to use it as a 'monster catcher'. But Jack feels that there is more to this story and Jack sees that one photo has been removed from the wall of Bob and the women of the biosphere. Jack walks up to Allison and she says that she is just trying to protect his job. Back in the restaurant, an even larger crowd is around Fargo's computer and the crowd starts criticizing the 'show'. Meanwhile, Jack is mad at Allison for talking to Stark without him and talks to Grace, the only one that misses Bob. She is the single one, besides Teri in the biosphere. Grace tells that Bob and her 'hooked up' a few times and that her area was Genetics. She runs off. Teri is hanging up on a communications monitor and hits the redial button. Stark pops on the screen and tells that the goo that was found in the hole is 'kind of human'. Jack hears a noise and runs to investigate. He sees that the trap caught something. It is Bob and he is a reptile looking human.

Eva is trying to shut down Lab 27 with Jack and Allison and the other biosphere inhabitants inside but Stark doesn't let her. It starts raining in the biosphere and Stark tells to turn it off. In the biosphere, Bob is sedated and it is hard to stick the needle in Bob's skin. Stark gets on the monitor and tells there is no disease that could change DNA like it has. His theory is that it is Evolution in Reverse. This means that 90% of DNA is dormant and that sometimes it is reactivated and can form tail and other pelvic bones. Jack asks what could have happened. Stark says that something knocked the ecosystem out of whack. Jack has an idea. Stark meets Henry in prison visitor's center and tells that he has not forgotten what Henry did for Global Dynamics. Zane shoots Henry up with the nano-gun and a copy of Henry appears. Meanwhile, Jack is checking phone records of the communication devices and finds out that Derek and Teri have been talking a lot but they were short. Allison apologizes to Jack and says that she is just stressed with Eva. Henry walks up and says hello. Café Diem watchers are surprised with the twist.

Henry believes that whatever is making Bob sick happened years ago. But Jack has a theory that it happened recently. Henry points out that the ionization levels of the water are off and that it could be a compound to change DNA. He tells that everyone who has been exposed to the water is in danger. This includes Jack and Allison. Teri enters and shows that she has a scaly midriff. The others have it too. Zane and Stark speak to Jack and Allison and verify the same readings that Henry read. They have a week before turning into the reptile Bob is turning into. Jack asks if finding the source would help and Henry says it would. They go back to Bob and he flirts with Allison. Bob tells that everyone likes him. They go to the garden where it started. They arrive at the garden and notice that the plants are dying. The water that surrounds the garden was mutated by the artificial sunlight. Teri is talking to Derek and Jack finds out that he was the

one that messed with the artificial sunlight to make Bob sick and have to leave. But it affected the water system instead. This relationship was not known to the parents and everyone is mad that they're going to change because of Derek.

At Café Diem, the show moved from the laptop to the television and everyone is commenting on the season being the best. Eva walks in and Vincent charges her \$25 for a coffee. Jo enters and Vincent gives her coffee free as he glares at Eva for the recent charging of the restaurant. Eva tells Jo that you have to make changes and that she is not the normal corporate fixer. Jo snaps back and says that Eureka is not a normal town. Back in the biosphere, Henry tells Jack that it is going to take a few days to get a way to reverse the changes. They hear Allison scream and Bob is gone and so is Alison. Meanwhile Café Diem squatters have lost the feed to the Lab and Lucas puts his hand on Zoe's shoulder. Back in Lab 27 control room, Derek messes with the wind so that Bob won't be able to pick up on Jack's smell. Stark wants to play hero and wants to go in the biosphere but Zane won't let him. He tells that he hasn't found a delivery system to give the cure. He doesn't care. Jack suggests a gun. Zane runs to Jo and gets a big gun. Allison wakes up in the lizard cave and Bob is there. Stark enters the biosphere and has the devolution reducer gun and tosses it to Jack. Eva returns to Lab 27 and is mad that Stark ordered expensive life-saving things without here knowledge. Zane tells that they won't need any of those things since Jack, Henry, and Stark are down there calling it the 'money team' and they know what they are doing. The next scene shows 'the money team' hiding behind a tree with no plan. Jack attempts to shoot Bob but instead it makes a high pitched noise of the gun warming up. Bob runs off. Teri is trying to lure Bob out in the open as is Jack's idea for her to be live bait. It works. Bob lunges at Teri but it is only a hologram body and Jack fires the cure into Bob.

Stark runs up to Allison and she says thank you to Jack too. Back at Café Diem the group is relieved when Zane calls and said everything worked out. Zane tells Eva that he was right and Eva ignores the 'money team' and puts the praise to Zane who designed the gun. However, she is interested in Henry Deacon. In the biosphere, Bob is looking more human and Jack gives Bob some advice to be nicer to the ladies. Rick and Teri come up and Rick thanks Jack and Teri just wants to know what is going to happen to Derek. Teri is going to be allowed to leave the biosphere and enter the real world. Jack tells Henry to see a sunset. Jack tells that he is going to miss Henry. Eva watches on the laptop. Later in Café Diem Stark and Allison celebrate with Martinis and she thanks Stark and that Eva has her reasoning to leave Lab 27 alone.

Zoe tells that she was worried for Jack and Jo admits that she was worried too. She tells that it is good to see Henry and Jack things that she is speaking of the past, but... Henry walks in! Eva is by his side and Jack offers to buy her a beer as a reward. She tells that Café Diem is not going to charge for food. Jack touches Henry to make sure he is really there and it is the real Henry. Jack is happy that things are looking up and not down.

Best in Faux

Season 3

Episode Number: 28

Season Episode: 3

Originally aired: Tuesday August 12, 2008
Writer: Bruce Miller (II)
Director: Paul Holohan
Show Stars: Colin Ferguson (Jack Carter), Salli Richardson-Whitfield (Allison Blake), Jordan Hinson (Zoe Carter), Joe Morton (Henry Deacon), Neil Grayston (Douglas Fargo), Ed Quinn (Nathan Stark), Erica Cerra (Jo Lupo)
Recurring Role: Frances Fisher (Eva Thorne), Chris Gauthier (Vincent)
Guest Stars: Holly Dignard (Dr. Tracy Fox), Shawn MacDonald (Dr. Mendel), Kayla Deorksen (Sales Lady), Alan Ruck (Dr. Hood), Lexa Doig (Dr. Anne Young), Gabrielle Rose (Carol Taylor)
Production Code: 303
Summary: Carter is frustrated when he's told to investigate when robotic dogs begin exploding, believing it's a waste of his time. He's even more frustrated when no one else feels the earthquakes he's experiencing.



The scene opens with Jack pressuring her to take an accelerated physics class. Zoe doesn't agree with him and feels that it is too much work. But Jack tries to convince her to do it. Zoe says that she wants to be a kid still. However Jack tells that if she doesn't take the class, he will make her quit Café Diem. Zoe leaves and Jack is accosted by Fargo's dog. The restaurant is full of dogs! However, Jo tells Jack that they are lifelike robots. Jack suggests that they are making robot dog soldiers at Global Dynamics. Jo thinks his

idea is a great idea. Allison and Stark enter arm in arm and they sit down to discuss the wedding. She tells that she has a lot to do and to buy a dress. Jo volunteers to go dress shopping with Allison and as she walks out she says that she likes weddings. Vincent is out of sorts when Allison has not asked for him to cater the reception. Stark chimes in and asks Vincent to cater the reception. Jack gets a call of a possible break in and he is excited to leave. They run into Carol Taylor and she's got a dog named Fifi and it is a robot dog. She has been the winner 2 years in a row and is going to win again so she says. Carol is gloating when Anne Young comes with her dog. Anne is determined to win and brags about her dog. Sparks start flying off of Fifi and her head blows off. Anne doesn't show any sympathy and Carol accuses her of sabotage. Eva stops by Henry who is getting organized and Henry wants to thank her.

Jo and Jack go to the Dr. Mandle who is mad that dog lunatics of Global Dynamics broke into his lab and says that they will do anything to win. Synthetic Mucus is the thing on the table that they want. Jack doesn't know why. Dr. Mandle says that it can top any and all airborne pathogens from going into the body. Mandle thinks that the mucus is wanted by the lunatics so they can create a more realistic dog nose. However, there is no sign of a break in. Mandle tells that if the wrong beaker would have been broken then the mucus would be everywhere. He demonstrates with a miniature volcano. Jo and Mandle exit and he tells Jack not to touch anything. But the ground starts shaking and the mucus beaker falls. Jack is covered in mucus.

Jo and Mandle respond and they find Jack in green goo. Mandle is mad but Jo thinks it is hilarious. Jack tells that there was an Earthquake. But they didn't feel it. However, Jack goes to Allison mucus and all and she says that Eureka never has earthquakes. Eva wants to know why Jack is not finding out about the robot dog death. He calls the dogs toys and both Allison and Eva take offense. Allison feels that they have lead to scientific breakthroughs and Eva says that they sell for a lot on the market. Jack complains of the case that he has to investigate. Stark enters and tells that he has to talk to Carter about the earthquake. Allison leaves and Stark tells that he just wanted to get Jack alone. He needs a favor and the two men got to Global Dynamic's computer core and Stark brags about the computer and says that is the most powerful. Stark gets Fargo and the woman who runs the computer core says that diamonds store and transmit data super-fast! The woman laughs.

Stark has Fargo by the neck and Fargo says hello to Tracy and Fargo tells that she has helped dog competitors but Tracy tells that she is not helping anyone this year. Jack wants to know he is there and Stark says that Tracy is giving Stark on of the logic diamonds to give to Allison as a wedding gift. Jack has to sign it out. Fargo tells that with Fifi dead, he might have a chance to win. Jack questions Fargo about the earthquake and he too says that it is impossible in Eureka. But he tells that Jack needs to go to Dr. Hood, a retired geologist. Jack meets Dr. Hood and he claims that it is very slim that Jack felt an earthquake and that Eureka is built on fault free land. He shows a map and shows Jack the seismic activity around but not in. Jo and Jack meet up and she tells that Carol is refusing to give up the remains of Fifi for the 'dogtopsy'. Jo tells that there are no earthquakes in Eureka. Like if on cue, an earthquake happens. The earthquake is a big one. But the earthquake claim is shot when Dr. Hood and his underground tunnel machine comes to the surface. He is happy and tells that there is something that is going to blow. To escape the dog show sabotage, he directs traffic to avoid the pothole that is in the middle of the city. Allison walks up to Dr. Hood and he tells here that rocks are under the Earth releasing invisible electromagnetic energy. He says that there is a pocket of molten rock down there. Jack is surprised and asked if it is a volcano. Dr. Hood tells Jack that you can only feel it if you are standing directly under it. Allison tells that Global Dynamics will look into it and for Dr. Hood is to stay out of his digging machine. Allison thinks that Dr. Hood is crazy and refuses to evacuate the town. Jack is assigned to keep an eye on Dr. Hood.

Henry is helping Zoe with her Physics class work and teaches her about the frequency that can melt copper. Jack enters and touches the wave length and it hurts him. He tells Henry that he has to tell Dr. Hood that no one believes him and leaves. But they hear a loud sound and they find Dr. Hood drilling in the middle of Café Diem. Jack now agrees with Allison on the crazy part and tells Dr. Hood to go home and that Global Dynamics will handle everything. Feeling defeated Dr. Hood leaves. Henry meets up with Eva and she tells that she wants to put a hotel at an abandoned site. She wants to have him test it for radiation levels to make sure that the guests won't get sick. Anne bumps into Jack and tells that she had nothing to do with the death of Fifi. She tells that she wanted to win against Fifi too. Anne wants to prove that her dog is superior. But when Jack plays fetch with her dog, it explodes. Jack tells Fargo as he is walking up to take Anne's dog Thunder's remains and examine Fifi as well. He thanks Jack graciously.

Allison is trying on the dress and it is a self-fitting dress that is tailored with a remote control. Jo asks Allison if she could put on the dress. But there is another 'earthquake' and Allison snaps at the woman and demands she gets out of the dress to yell at Dr. Hood again. But the remote stops working and she storms off in the dress. She and Jack arrive at Dr. Hood's site and she yells at Jack for not watching Dr. Hood closely. Dr. Hood jokes with Allison about the dress and tells that he was at his work station while the earthquake happened. She gives Dr. Hood 30 seconds to explain. As he is explaining Jack and Allison are talking about the dress. Dr. Hood tells that he is waiting for a mud volcano to erupt and as if on cue the volcano erupts right where they are standing. They are all covered except for Jack and Allison's dress is ruined. Turns out Dr. Hood was right! He is making the orders for the Global Dynamics team and Stark shows up commenting on Allison's dress. Stark and Allison believe that Dr. Hood started the whole thing to get into control again. Jack goes and investigates the dog deaths and Fargo tells that logic diamonds were found in both Fifi and Thunder's processors and that it is a breach in National Security. Fargo tells that he has already questioned Carol and Anne and that they are denying. Jack tells to leave the investigating to him.

Jack and Fargo visit Tracy who tells that they are logic diamonds but that they did not come

from her lab. The diamonds are codeless. It is possible that they came from another country. Jack finds Allison trying to cut out of her dress and he searches for the unlock button. As Jack located the micro-lock on the dress Allison apologizes to Jack for not going with him on the earthquake. She tells that she is stressed over everything. Jack finds the lock and Allison barely catches it before it falls. The two lock eyes and share a moment. She tells that they have not found the magma pocket and that 88% chance that it could be man-made. Henry is with Eva still and has found a lot of radiation. Henry says that he can run more tests but Eva tells that they will build the hotel somewhere else. Henry sees through her and tells that he is not good at keeping secrets. Jack goes up to Dr. Hood and Dr. Hood has not found the magma pocket yet. He asks about the diamonds and reads them on a liquid chromatograph that will tell Jack the origin. They were mined in Eureka. Jack, Dr. Hood, and Jo go to the Coal mine that is in Eureka. But when they turn on the generator, there is a ton of logic diamonds. There is a wave generator that is similar to Zoe's and Henry's miniature one. The wave machine pins Dr. Hood and Jack saves him by putting the axe through it. Whoever is making the diamonds is making the magma pocket. Jack has a clue. They got to Tracy and she admits that she was the one who is doing it. She put the diamonds in Fifi and Thunder as a test but it went wrong. However, when Jack mentions that she made a volcano, she is surprised. The generator has stopped but it is going to erupt any moment. Eva wants to evacuate the town but Allison doesn't think that it will affect the town. Jack asks if they could drill in it and puncture it, but it is Allison who figures out that they could set off charges in the Earth and make it explode in the lake. They still don't know where the lava pocket is!

Jack recommends that they rebuild Fifi and have her nose and the help of Super Mucus from Dr. Mandle, and have her sniff out the magma. Stark and Jack get in the tunnel machine and take off with the explosives. Above them methane vents are shooting off and Dr. Hood is loving every minute of it. In the tunnel machine, Fifi gets the trail and Jack stops the machine. They get out and investigate. They find the pocket and it starts to come inside the tunnel. The explosives are not needed. They all jump back in and tunnel for their lives to the lake with the magma behind. They exit and the lava is now pouring into the lake. The town is suffering from the steam clouds and Allison suggests that Stark and Jack team up more. Dr. Hood tells that the fancy life is not for him. Fargo walks by with a Best in Show trophy and his dog pees on Jack's leg. Apparently Fargo cheated and used a real dog and cheated the contest. Jack finds Henry in his garage and asks about the meeting with Eva and him. Henry tells that he found a special type of radiation that has not surfaced until now. He tells Jack that he doesn't hold secrets anymore. Jack returns home and S.A.R.A.H pressures him to pay the bills and work out. Zoe enters and is beat from studying her new accelerated physics class. Jack tells her to just do her best. They order pizza and Jack says he is proud of her.

I Do Over

Season 3

Episode Number: 29

Season Episode: 4

Originally aired: Tuesday August 19, 2008
Writer: Thania St. John
Director: Matt Earl Beasley
Show Stars: Colin Ferguson (Jack Carter), Salli Richardson-Whitfield (Allison Blake), Jordan Hinson (Zoe Carter), Joe Morton (Henry Deacon), Erica Cerra (Jo Lupo), Ed Quinn (Nathan Stark), Neil Grayston (Douglas Fargo)
Recurring Role: Neil Grayston (S.A.R.A.H.), Meshach Peters (Kevin Blake), Chris Gauthier (Vincent), Frances Fisher (Eva Thorne), Ever Carradine (Lexi Carter)
Guest Stars: Bridget Hoffman (Computer Voice), Nicholas Carella (Leo Weinbrenner), Paul Moniz de Sa (Lincoln)
Production Code: 304
Summary: On Allison and Stark's wedding day, Sheriff Carter finds himself stuck in a time loop, causing him to experience the same lousy day over and over again. Meanwhile, Sheriff Carter's sister Lexi visits Eureka.



The scene opens with Jack stepping into the shower and is blasted with cold water by S.A.R.A.H. and he is out of body soap. After his shower, S.A.R.A.H. tells Jack that she is 'picking up on' high levels of adrenaline. This causes Jack to cut himself shaving. He wants to look good for the wedding and S.A.R.A.H. teases him. On his way to the kitchen, Zoe is having breakfast. She also teases Jack for the cut on his face. She continues that she thinks that Allison is crazy for working on her wedding day and Jack for agreeing to

walk down the aisle with her. Distracted, Jack spills ketchup on his last clean uniform. Jack's sister Lex finds out that she showed up three days early and he is not happy. Zoe is though. Lex enters and she calls herself the cool one and tells about her travels around the world and shows off her two cats that she believes they are a reincarnation of her Grandmother together. Jack's nickname 'monkey' is found out and he is not pleased with it. She tells that her New Age conference ended earlier than planned and she felt that Saturday was a good travel day for Geminis. Jack gets going to Global Dynamics and Allison is there working. Jack tells of the things that need to be done but she is confident that she can handle it all based on the fact she has been married before. Jack tells that is should be momentous. Eva walks in and gives Allison a folder. She apologizes that she had to call Allison in to fire 20 employees. Jack was called in to serve as force. Jack complains that is going to take a while and Eva tells them to get started. Jack goes around by himself and fires Global Dynamic staff and one is not too pleased. Lincoln, the excrement man is upset and Jack tells that he has until 6pm. In the hall, Jack interrupts Stark and Fargo making a 'time sensitive' deliver asking directions to the last guy on his list. Stark tells Jack not to be late for his wedding and to bring the necklace that he got Allison.

Jack enters the office of Weinbrenner and it is in an isolated area of Global Dynamics. He calls out the guy and Jack is shot with a bright blue light. After talk to Weinbrenner, Jacks decides

not to fire him. At the wedding, Vincent shows off his catering skills with a big wedding cake and a buffet table. Jack arrives a little late then Stark wanted and Jack gives Stark the necklace has been waiting for. Lex is at the wedding and she is trying to tell Zoe to drink some champagne. But before she drinks, Jack come along and yells at Zoe for trying it. Outside the wedding tent where Allison is getting ready, Jo is there and Jack tells her to arrest his sister for trying to corrupt Zoe. He goes inside and Allison turns around in her wedding dress. Jack tells that he will be there for her no matter what. Allison tells that everything's going to work out the way it supposed to. During the wedding Henry plays minister and Jack leads Allison down the isle. At the part where Henry says 'Speak now or forever hold your peace', a flash of light and Jack is back in his cold shower. Jack is confused. The same functions happen. He yells at S.A.R.A.H, out of body soap. He cuts himself shaving again and again the day goes on.

Zoe is eating breakfast and once again she makes fun of the fact that Jack can't shave but it changes a little bit with Zoe spilling the ketchup on Jack. Lex is at the door with her cats and Jack tells that the two cats look like Grandma Lil befor Lex tells him. He arrives at Global Dynamics and tries to tell Allison that he is having a case of the déjà vu. Eva walks in and gives the list of people who need to be fired. Jack tells that he knew Eva was going to say that and it doesn't convince Allison who tells Jack to stop wasting time. Jack comes upon Stark and Fargo and instead of delivering something, they are waiting for one. Jack asks Stark if it is possible to be stuck in a loop. Stark tells that they would be deleted from time and space. At Café Diem, Lex meet Vincent and Zoe tells what Lex's husband-to-be is like 'Doctor Who', except he works as an immunologist. Jack enters and wants to know if Zoe saw him sleepwalking or doing something weird the night before. Lex makes a fuss that Jack is there and yells 'monkey' and orders him a banana milkshake for him. Jack talks of his problem and Lex says that he is showing signs of "repetitive cognizance" from the stress of the wedding. Jack admits that he has been conflicted with things but that is all. Lex tells that he has to tell Allison how he really feels about here. Jack arrives at the wedding and this time Jo is not standing guard at the wedding tent. Jack walks in with Allison half-dressed. Jack kisses Allison who then tells that she loves Stark and that Jack is only a friend. He tells that he will be there for her. The wedding begins and the bright light in the clouds returns. Jack is back in his shower. He walks out and knows the drill. He did not shave this time due to Safety Precautions. He leaves before Lex arrives and tells Zoe to remember to know the drinking age.

Jack arrives at Global Dynamics again and finds Stark and Fargo again. This time we find out that the contraption creating a time loop is a atomic clock. Jack tries to convince Stark not to plug in the clock until after the wedding, but Stark says that they only have a certain time frame until 2036 and it is before the wedding. Stark doesn't believe him and tries to convince Eva, but no surprise, she doesn't believe him either. Allison walks in and tries to tell Jack to get going on the list but Jack is trying to convince them of the time loop. At the wedding Lex is still trying to get Zoe to drink but Zoe tells that the drinking age is 21 and it would not be nice to do that. Jack brings Fargo to the atomic clock and tells that he wants to unplug the clock. He points the gun at him. Fargo unplugs the machine and it shuts down. They go to the wedding. Jack is in his uniform and runs up to Stark who is already at the alter and hands him the necklace. Jack is confident that he stopped the time loop, but the bright light in the cloud returns and Jack is in the shower but this time he has a gash on the side of his face. Jack runs over to Stark at Global Dynamics and tries to convince him but Stark is certain that if there was a time loop, then he would know about it. Jack asks if there is a time guy or something and Fargo tells that is it Leo Weinbrenner, the last guy on Jack's list to fire.

Allison arrives at Global Dynamics and Jack tells that the gash in his face is a long story. But Leo walks into work and Allison walks away uninterested in what Jack has to say. Jack finds out that Leo just 'oils the gears' Jack finds out that Eva is ordering equipment and putting it on a truck. Jack grabs Leo's folder and asks for the reason why Leo is being fired. The atomic clock does the same job as him and it doesn't require health care. Jack invites Eva to the wedding but she says that she has a 'prior commitment'. At Café Diem, Zoe is talking up Lex's fiancé and Lex says that she doesn't want him to give up his life for her. Jack comes in and asks where he could find Henry. Zoe tells Jack that Zoe wants to stay in Eureka for a while and tells Jack that Lex is pregnant. He decides to go to Eva. He finds her at a fake hotel site with equipment. Jack tells that she is manipulating time. Eva denies it and gives Jack the remote. The bright light comes again and Jack throws himself on Eva. Back in the shower, but he is now in full uniform with

the remote control in his hand and S.A.R.A.H. tells that she should call 911 because she senses broken bones, lacerations, and bruises on his face. He gets past Zoe and goes to Henry's garage. He gives the remote to him and Henry tells that it is a depth-finder and that there are manmade compartments underground where the hotel site is. Henry tells that he knows Leo and that they worked together. But Leo only looks about 25 years old. Jack meets Leo and admits that he has been stuck in the time loop as well as Jack. He was afraid of being shut down before he could fix it.

They go in the lab of Leo and he shows Jack that light he has been seeing. Leo presses a button and the room goes pitch black except Leo and Carter who are glowing in blue light. When Leo waves his arms, they go blurry. Leo built a particle decelerator with intention to cause one light to travel slower than the speed of light. Leo says scientific talk that Jack doesn't seem to understand and he shot himself with the light so that he would not be affected by the light. That is when Jack entered and he was hit too. Leo apologizes. Jack forgives him as long as he can fix it. But Leo doesn't know how to do that. He started the experiment early because he knew he was going to be fired. He wanted to finish the work that he was been doing. Jack points out that the time loop is getting to the point of breaking bones. Leo tells that he has everything figured out except for in need of a timing device. Jack tells that Global Dynamics has an atomic clock. Leo has a plan to stand inside the particle decelerator and sync it to the atomic clock at the exact right time. Jack gets Stark on it. In order to convince Stark, he is going to have to memorize equations. The wedding starts up again and Leo's standing inside the participle decelerator they have two more times before the universe starts ripping apart. However the timing is off and Jack finds himself in the shower again. He runs to Global Dynamics and finds Leo's crispy corpse in the decelerator.

Jack gets Stark and recites Leo's formula in song in order to remember it. Start and Fargo recognize it as the formula but Stark is not convinced. Allison tells that they have a problem. They go to the time maintenance room and Leo's remains are being removed. Stark tells Jack that he believes him and wants it to be kept quiet from Allison. Jack tells Allison to get herself pretty for the wedding and she tells Jack to get Stark to the wedding. Stark and Fargo have the calculations correct and Zoe calls to let Jack know that Lex is there and he tells her to go out to Café Diem. Vincent still thinks that Lex's fiancé is a time traveler. Jack enters doubled over and tells everyone he is fine. Lex calls him Monkey and Jack calls her Stretch. Jack goes to Global Dynamics and Fargo and Stark are ready to go. They connect the cables and Stark tells Jack to take care of Allison in case he dies. Stark pushes the button on the decelerator and time moves on. Stark is not a crisp. However, he stayed inside too long and disintegrates. Fargo and Jack go to the wedding and Jack has to tell Allison the bad news. Jack tells that he'll always be there for her. Alison realizes that something is wrong. The episode ends on a sad note and everyone mourns the death of Nathan Stark.

Show Me the Mummy

Season 3
Episode Number: 30
Season Episode: 5

Originally aired: Tuesday August 26, 2008
Writer: Curtis Kheel
Director: Ernest Dickerson
Show Stars: Salli Richardson-Whitfield (Allison Blake), Colin Ferguson (Jack Carter), Jordan Hinson (Zoe Carter), Joe Morton (Henry Deacon), Neil Grayston (Douglas Fargo), Erica Cerra (Jo Lupo), Ed Quinn (Nathan Stark), Niall Matter (Zane Donovan)
Recurring Role: Frances Fisher (Eva Thorne), Ever Carradine (Lexi Carter), Chris Gauthier (Vincent)
Guest Stars: Tricia Collins (Eileen Michaels), Zak Santiago (Dr. Sebastian Marx/Paco Lopez), Adrian Hough (Dr. Wilding)
Production Code: 305
Summary: When an Egyptian tomb is opened at Global Dynamics, strange things start to happen, leading Fargo to believe it is the mummy's curse. The mummy, however, has disappeared, and Carter investigates.



Lexi, Jack's sister is still in Eureka and wakes up the whole house with Yoga music. He comes in and Lexi tells that she composed the music herself. Jack turns it off and tells that it is not good. Lexi tells that Jack needs to give the music a chance and offers to make a copy to listen to in his car. Jack thinks that Yoga is not good for the baby and that the father of the baby is treating cholera in another country and Lexi tells that he shouldn't be bothered with the news. Jack trips

over Lexi's feng shui changes and S.A.R.A.H. compliments the changes. Zoe gives Jack coffee with soy milk which he doesn't like. Jack gets paged to go to Global Dynamics and is happy. Once arriving, Henry is carving a hallway as Dr. Nathan Stark Memorial. Fargo wants the letters to be bigger. Jack finds Eva with an Egyptian tomb and a scientist named Wilding has chained himself to the door and won't let anyone through. That includes Eva and Dr. Marx, the Archaeologist. Marx tells Jack that he is popular and Jack has no clue who he is. Wilding tells that Marx is a disgrace to archaeology. Eva tells that they transported the tomb from Egypt and Zane, Marx, and Eva are excited to open the tomb. Eva wants to have a 3-D tour that will put King Tut to shame. Jack tries to tell Wilding to give it up but he tells that there are symbols on the tomb that says to not open it. The tomb belongs to Queen Niota and Marx is excited that there might be a curse. Jack tells Wilding to unchain himself or he will do it. Wilding obliges.

Jack finds Allison and suggests that she take time off, but she says that working is going to help. Jack gives Allison the diamond necklace and opens it. Meanwhile in the room with the tomb, Marx opens the tomb and goes inside with a camera. He zooms inside of the tomb and it is the skeleton of the Queen. Later, Fargo is looking for the best spot to hang Stark's picture. However, he is interrupted by something following Fargo. A mummy hand touches Fargo's shoulder and he screams and drops the picture before running away. Fargo gets Jack and he is upset that he has to be at Global Dynamics that late at night. Fargo tells that the Mummy Queen tried to

choke him. They investigate but they only find Marx passed out and the tomb empty. Jack is alarmed. Allison is locking up and she turns off the lights. An image of Stark appears and he says that he will always love Allison. Marx is awoken and Eva is there. She tells that he was probably dehydrated. Marx only remembers going to dinner and then finding the Queen missing. He blames Wilding. Fargo says it is the curse and no one believes him. But, Fargo is determined. Wilding goes into the station and tells that he would never do such a thing. Jo is there and goes through Marx's file after Wilding tells that he is a fraud. His real name is Paco Lopez and he was accused of tomb-raiding and smuggling. Jack thinks that possibly Marx stole his own mummy to build up the documentary.

A book signing for Marx is at Cafe Diem and Vince gets into it and dresses like a Pharaoh. Marx is not there and Fargo enters with fish blood and drinks Jack's water. He says that Zane used metasomatic rays and that it brought blood cells back to life. So the rays opened the tomb but it also caused the Queen to come to life. However, Jo and Jack are not impressed. Lexi enters and blares the Yoga music. Jack tells Lexi to comfort Fargo and has to be forced to take Lexi's CD. Eva is walking through Global Dynamics and finds Henry. She asks if he could open a Cryptex and he says that he probably can, but wants to know what Eva is building Hotels on pockets of radiation. Eva gets upset and tells that she will find another way. Jack visits Marx's hotel room and they find that his body is charred and he is dead. Eva shows up and asks if Marx is really dead. Henry comes back from doing the autopsy and tells that there was a flesh eating bacteria that was found on Marx. Henry says that it is quite possible that he got it from the tomb. Henry exits and tells the group what he found. He says that Marx's body is drained of all fluids and he is not too sure on how that actually happened. This upsets Eva and says that it was Wilding. But Henry says that they are looking for something that spreads from direct contact. They think of the camera woman.

Jack is upset that Eva is only caring about mummies and not people but Eva retracts and says that she cares. Allison cries in her car. She sees Stark who says that he would never leave her again. She turns around and sees Eva knocking on the window asking if she is alright. Eva tells that she lost a husband too and that there will always be reminders but that she will get through it. Zane is looking up the camerawoman's file and says that she is in her hotel room. But on inspection, they don't find her. Zane tells that there is a plague that the hieroglyphics are talking about. They remember Fargo telling that he saw a mummy and that she touched his shoulder. Jack gets Fargo and tells that Marx died of dehydration sickness and that the camerawoman is too. They find the woman's body in the coy pond that is in the Nathan Stark Memorial Hallway. Allison is there now and Fargo wipes his forehead. He has the sickness. Being really thirsty, Fargo takes apart the drinking fountain to allow him to drink more quicker. Fargo is placed in the medical bay and Henry does the autopsy only to find that once opening the bag, there is nothing but dust and hair. He tells that this didn't happen with Marx because he found a growth inside of Marx that is unidentified. Back in the translation lab, Zane and Wilding are translating and they find out that the Queen didn't die from the plague but was killed before she got it. Jack and the rest go to the tomb of the Queen and find the same dust that was in the bag of the camerawoman. Eva feels the infection is neutralized but there is still Fargo.

Jack visits Fargo who is not looking too good. He tells Fargo the truth of what is going on and Allison and Jack come up that possibly it is an insect related disease and not an actual disease. That would explain why they are multiplying. The insects multiply with every drop of water Fargo takes in. Henry is working inside the tent and the stuff inside of Marx's remains starts bubbling and so does the fish blood. Outside the tent, Henry and Jack are talking about the containment of the tent. But suddenly the tent is full of insects and they burst through the tent and head for Eureka. Zane tells Jack that the clouds were actually a swarm and that they are going to be looking for new host bodies. Henry thinks that there is a difference between the water in the drinking fountain and the bathroom. He goes to test it. Meanwhile at Cafe Diem, the swarm is migrating there. The Yoga music is playing and Jack tells Lexi to turn it off. The swarm goes away. Jack tells Lexi to turn it back on and the swarm returns. They like the music. At Global Dynamics, Henry says that there was nothing different between the two waters except it being cold and hot. Jack determines that the bugs don't like the cold. They put Fargo into a freezing chamber and notice that all the bugs are dying. Fargo recovers and Allison sees Stark. But this time, Jack and Henry do too. Henry says that it is a logic diamond and that Stark programmed it. Fargo wakes up and thinks that he is in Heaven because he sees Stark. But the image goes away

and Jack has the plan to get the swarm into cold. Jack outfits his jeep with stereo equipment and heads to Cafe Diem.

Jack runs inside of the restaurant and the bugs burst through. He tells Vince to open the freezer and throws the boom box inside. The bugs follow and Jack closes the door. The bugs are dead. Back at Global Dynamics, Fargo is alive and well and brags that he saw Stark. Zane tells that everything is sanitized and ready to continue. Eva gives Zane the Cryptex that Henry refused to open. Zane accepts the challenge. Allison activates the message that Stark left for her. The message says that he loves her and that he would never leave her. He admits that he did wrong last time but promises that he will do better this time around. The episode ends with Allison saying good-bye to Stark.

Phased and Confused

Season 3

Episode Number: 31

Season Episode: 6

Originally aired: Tuesday September 9, 2008
Writer: Nick Wauters
Director: Michael Robison
Show Stars: Colin Ferguson (Jack Carter), Jordan Hinson (Zoe Carter), Joe Morton (Henry Deacon), Salli Richardson-Whitfield (Allison Blake), Erica Cerra (Jo Lupo), Niall Matter (Zane Donovan), Neil Grayston (Douglas Fargo)
Recurring Role: Chris Gauthier (Vincent), Ever Carradine (Lexi Carter), Frances Fisher (Eva Thorne), Vanya Asher (Lucas), Adrienne Carter (Pilar)
Guest Stars: Mark Hildreth (Chuck), Kaaren de Zilva (Doctor Lee), David Mackay (Doctor Gaz), Jody Racicot (Doctor Peterson)
Production Code: 306
Summary: A mysterious "superhero" who can walk through walls is causing a ruckus in Eureka. Meanwhile, Zoe and her friends become stranded with Zane Donovan in an abandoned subterranean facility.



The scene opens with Jack Carter messing around with a two-way radio that doesn't seem to be able to pick up a signal. Jo tells that he needs to just get rid of it but that is not good for Jack. Vincent comes in complaining about Lexi. Fargo and Lexi are organizing stuff on the lunch counter and Fargo is trying to impress that he was recycler of the month. Jack says hi and Lexi tells that they recycle everything and how Vincent can help out. Jack calls it garbage and offends Chuck, the new recycling program leader corrects

him and Jack laughs. Chuck wants Jack to give violations to Vincent but Jack tells that it is handled. Zoe walks in to Café Diem in a Yoga shirt and pants with a matt too and tells Jack that she is going on a three day retreat and Jack is not alright with it. She tells that she is caught up with her homework and that yoga is an interest of hers and Jack needs to be alright with it. But upon hearing that Lexi gave her permission first, Jack tells Zoe that she cannot skip three days of school to go on a 'retreat'. Zoe is upset but obliges with Jack.

Eva and Zane are in the forest and they are looking at the Cryptex from last episode. One mistake and it can lock for good. But Zane unlocks it and an elevator shaft appears in the side of a cliff. Eva tells Zane to find an entrance. Zane finds the entrance. Meanwhile, Zoe and her friend Pilar and Lucas find the entrance too in the storeroom of the Tesla School and Zoe tells them that they are old enough to make their own decisions. Jack visits Henry to get his radio looked at and he gets a call from Lexi who is getting her car crushed by an unknown source. Jack rushes and jokes a little bit, but after realizing it is serious, he springs into action. He tries to help but she is caught in a reactive perimeter field. Suddenly 'Captain Eureka', as he is called, swoops down and helps Lexi out. As he tries, a laser turret come out and starts shooting at people in the designated area. He saves Lexi and Jack knows that it is going to be trouble.

At Global Dynamics, Lexi is in the hospital and is getting visited by Fargo and Chuck who are winded by her. Allison enters and congratulates Lexi for having so many visitors. Lexi tells that she is fine, just a little radiation. Jack is concerned and Lexi tells that the baby is ok. Allison

congratulates her and 'Uncle Jack' and Jack tells about the new superhero 'Captain Eureka' Lexi defends him when Jack says that he is going to hurt someone. Jack and Allison don't know who the superhero could be and in the office of Dr. Gaz, he tells that he dreams of flying someday. He tells that he has flying bunnies, to which he shows them. Jack mentions that the hero had rocket boots and Dr. Gaz tells that they must be his Skywalker 2000s. He says that they worked well until the feet were singed. The bunnies escape from their cage. Meanwhile, Zoe, Lucas, and Pilar are down in the underground area and Zoe slips in purple goo and she gets hurt. Pilar tells them that they better leave but they can't remember the way out.

Back at Global Dynamics and Allison and Jack laugh at the fact that Dr. Gaz wants to be a superhero and Allison admits wanting to be Wonder Woman. Fargo enters and gives Jack a communication cyber-kinetic com link and it allows Jack to communicate with anyone without a radio. Jack makes a call and can hear Fargo in his head. He is freaked out about it but likes it. When he tries to call Zoe, he gets a shock. Fargo tells to avoid the letters Z and A or there will be a shock. Jack drives down the road with Lexi they come up to a propellant pumping station that is leaking. Jack calls Henry and says that he should be careful and that the tiniest spark can make it explode. Forgetting about the shock when he says a Z name, Jack decides to call Zane and BOOM! The place explodes. Captain Eureka shows up and blows on the fire. Jack tells that he is making it worse but he puts out the fire. However, Jack's jeep is not lucky. He then exits by walking through a fence. At Henry's garage, Eva Thorne and Jack are asking about the pumping station. Jack is blaming Captain Eureka and Jack asks Eva if she has anything that blows.

At Global Dynamics again, Jack meets with a guy that shows that they have the best blower in the building and tells that it for their robotic whale, Maureen. Jack wants to see it but the whale is in China and can't be summoned. Turns out that the blow guy has is attracted to Lexi as well. Jack ignores it and leaves. Back underground, Pilar and Lucas are carrying Zoe and they are fighting. Zoe tells them to stop and they hear squeaking noises and think it is rats again. Zane comes up and wonders why they are down there. At Global Dynamics, Allison says that all is accounted for. Fargo says that a superhero makes his own equipment and doesn't steal. He defends 'Captain Eureka' and tells that if there is a damsel in distress, then there will be the superhero. Jack arrives home with S.A.R.A.H. and Lexi and he tells that 'Captain Eureka' is causing the problems and Lexi could get hurt if she is not careful. Meanwhile in the underground lab, Zane is helping Zoe walk now and they enter a room that is full of computers from the 1930s. Zane says that Zoe broke her ankle and they could rest her a bit. Lucas is looking at buttons and before Zane could stop him, he pushes one of them.

The doors slam and Zane tells that when the power goes out, the doors shut tight. Pilar is upset that Zane didn't bring a back up. But he tells her that he did, but it is on the other side of the door. Back at Global Dynamics, Lexi is bait to lure 'Captain Eureka' into the open and Jack asks if Lexi has seen or heard from Zoe. She hasn't and they argue over her and Jack tells that Zoe is his daughter. Jack and Jo leave for a moment and 'Captain Eureka' enters and apologizes to Lexi. Jack reenters and the superhero runs through Jack and the wall. But he leaves behind a finger. Back in the underground lab, Zane tells that they have an hour or two of oxygen left for them and starts to communicate on a transmitter and Zoe is to figure out a numerical code to send for help. Back above ground at Henry's, he examines the finger but no clear finger print or DNA sample because is meshed with the wall. Henry tells that 'Captain Eureka' can walk through walls by using quantum phasing meaning that all matter exists on the single quantum frequency and the superhero is operating on a shifted frequency.

At Global Dynamics, Jack finds out that the things that were 'discarded' were actually recycled. That is when Jack knows who 'Captain Eureka' is. Henry has Jack's old radio hooked up to a computer and a number code appears on screen. Henry tells Jack of the number code and says that it is in the same location Eva wanted to build the hotel. Jack and Jo rush to Chuck the recycler's house and find him halfway in and halfway out of the wall. They bring him to Global Dynamics and they put him under hollow cathode lights that are keeping him in the quantum frequency he should be. He begs Jack not to tell Lexi, but Jack says that he should see her. Jack, Henry, and Allison talk about how Chuck doesn't have long to live but Henry says that he is not giving up. Jack gets a call from Lexi and tells that Zoe is not there nor at the retreat. Jack has an idea. He goes to Eva and asks what is 'out there' and she tries to brush him off to which Lexi tells that she will claw out her eyes. Eva responds by saying 'You must be the sister'. Jack tells that Zoe is there because of the location and Zoe's birthday. They jump into action and pull out the

blueprints. Eva tells that if only one message was sent, then they have lost power and they only have a limited amount of time. They talk about how the doors would take forever to cut through. Jack gets a plan.

He is going to put on the quantum phasing breastplate of Chuck's and go through the doors. Allison tells that Jack that she can't lose him and Jack tells that he will be alright. Chuck tries to volunteer for it but he is no condition. In the basement of Tesla, Jack is ready to go and Allison bids Jack an emotional farewell and tells that he'll do fine. Lexi tells her brother not to screw up. He makes it through the first wall and tells that he is alright. In the control room with the kids and Zane, Zoe asks if Zane thinks that they got the message above ground. They pan over Jack who has made it through the second door. Henry tells that the last door is a lot thicker and for Jack not to stop. Jack makes it through but can't push the start button because he is phasing out. He remembers the spark when he calls anyone with a Z or an A. He says 'Call Zoe' and the doors open. Jack rushes to Zoe and attempts to give her a hug only to phase through her. They return to Global Dynamics and Zoe apologizes for being so mean. Jack accepts the apology and Henry tells Jack that he will be alright and that Chuck is alright too. Henry also has fixed Jack's old radio and Zoe gets her foot looked at. As she is getting examined, Lexi and Jack talk about parenting and how Jack was right.

Jack meets up with Eva and tells that he wants to know what is going on. She refuses to tell. However, Jack is not giving up. Eva apologizes to Jack for what happened to Zoe, but she is still not telling. Jack tells that he will not let it go. She walks off and later in her office, she is going up to the entrance of the underground lab and she opens her hand to show a USB stick. She enters the lab and the episode ends.

Here Come the Suns

Season 3

Episode Number: 32

Season Episode: 7

Originally aired:	Tuesday September 16, 2008
Writer:	Eric Wallace, Jaime Paglia
Director:	Oz Scott
Show Stars:	Joe Morton (Henry Deacon), Colin Ferguson (Jack Carter), Salli Richardson-Whitfield (Allison Blake), Erica Cerra (Jo Lupo), Neil Grayston (Douglas Fargo), Niall Matter (Zane Donovan), Jordan Hinson (Zoe Carter)
Recurring Role:	Frances Fisher (Eva Thorne), Vanya Asher (Lucas), Ever Carradine (Lexi Carter), Chris Gauthier (Vincent)
Guest Stars:	Dean Marshall (Dr. Herrera), Margot Berner (Kylie)
Production Code:	307
Summary:	The appearance of a second sun makes election week in Eureka a little more intense, and gives Eva Thorne an opening that may mean the end of Global Dynamics.



The race is on to find a new mayor. Thorne endorses Dr. Herrera; Fargo is backing Vincent; and Zoe is campaigning for Lucas. Unfortunately, Zoe's political activism leads her to abandon her science project partner, Kylie, with unexpected results.

While the candidates play politics, Thorne shows Allison a new chemical that Zane has developed. It will keep you cool under even the hottest of temperatures. Thorne professes friendship but will not tell Allison what she hopes to find

in an old bunker. While Allison seeks the records that might reveal the truth, Zane and Carter develop old security camera footage and discover part of the secret.

During an all-candidates meeting at Cafe Diem, standard civic issues take a back seat to a uniquely Eureka problem when a second sun erupts and settles above the town. Zane and Allison quickly realize that someone created the orb but who, and why?

Herrera is a suspect because of his ability to manipulate clouds but the real culprit turns out to be totally unexpected and completely non-political. The candidates, in the meantime, try to turn the 24/7 heat wave to their advantage. Zoe flogs sunscreen to potential Lucas voters while a strangely cool Vincent and Fargo offer iced drinks.

Carter, Allison and Zane enter the secret bunker to see if something within is fueling the fiery phenomenon. They find no fuel source; just a disturbing mystery and a defiant Eva Thorne.

When it becomes clear that the pseudo-sun is about to detonate, Zane and Carter see one desperate chance to destroy it but they will have to get dangerously close. To do that, they need a way to withstand the searing heat.

From Fear to Eternity

Season 3
Episode Number: 33
Season Episode: 8

Originally aired: Tuesday September 23, 2008
Writer: Thania St. John
Director: Eric Laneuville
Show Stars: Colin Ferguson (Jack Carter), Salli Richardson-Whitfield (Allison Blake), Joe Morton (Henry Deacon), Jordan Hinson (Zoe Carter), Niall Matter (Zane Donovan), Erica Cerra (Jo Lupo), Neil Grayston (Douglas Fargo)
Recurring Role: Frances Fisher (Eva Thorne), Neil Grayston (S.A.R.A.H.), Barclay Hope (General Mansfield), Vanya Asher (Lucas), Ever Carradine (Lexi Carter), Chris Gauthier (Vincent)
Guest Stars: David Richmond-Peck (Dr. Hendricks), Julius Chapple (Section 5 Guard), Bridget Hoffman (Computer Voice)
Production Code: 308
Summary: All of Eva Thorne's secrets are revealed when she pushes for early destruction of the bunker. Zoe begins to experience the effect of the substance in which she slipped, leaving Carter to risk his life and job in order to save her.



When a potentially world-altering scientific discovery from Eureka's past finally comes to light, can anyone be trusted with it? The question is far from rhetorical for Carter: Zoe's life is in immediate danger and Eva Thorne knows why.

Trust is becoming a rare commodity in Eureka. Jo is unsure of her relationship with Zane while Carter and Allison wonder why Eva Thorne (Frances Fisher) is so secretive about the underground bunker. The bodies that were found there are to be shipped out, by Thorne's orders, before

Henry can examine them. Thorne has ordered Dr. Hendricks to use his mysterious security system to defend the entire area. Carter hopes a photo from the Café Diem collection will supply a clue. Adding to the uncertainty, S.A.R.A.H. suddenly says Zoe is an intruder and cages her, claiming her DNA has been changed. Lexi thinks this proves that having an "intelligent" house is not very intelligent, but Fargo insists S.A.R.A.H. cannot make a mistake.

While Jo and Zane try to find out what Hendricks has put into thousands of remotely triggered canisters, Allison diverts the bodies to Henry's garage where he uncovers something very disturbing about their deaths. He also discovers something Allison may have suspected but certainly did not know. Carter experiments with one of the canisters, accidentally trapping a feuding Jo and Zane at the foot with a super adhesive. When their help is most urgently needed, they are forced to work together – but it is not easy.

What Fargo finds in the Café Diem photo leads Carter to Thorne. When he reveals he's called in General Mansfield, she is rattled. But when he tells her that Zoe was exposed to whatever is in the bunker, she is deeply shaken. As Carter and Thorne form a tentative alliance to save Zoe, Hendricks' canisters activate and seal them in the bunker. Unless Jo and Zane can defeat Dr. Hendricks' bonding agent, Zoe ? and all of Eureka ? will come to a swift and devastating end.

Welcome Back, Carter

Season 3

Episode Number: 34

Season Episode: 9

Originally aired:	Friday July 10, 2009
Writer:	Bruce Miller (II)
Director:	Matthew Diamond
Show Stars:	Erica Cerra (Jo Lupo), Jordan Hinson (Zoe Carter), Salli Richardson-Whitfield (Allison Blake), Colin Ferguson (Jack Carter), Neil Grayston (Douglas Fargo), Joe Morton (Henry Deacon)
Recurring Role:	Chris Gauthier (Vincent), Vanya Asher (Lucas), Ever Carradine (Lexi Carter), Barclay Hope (General Mansfield), Neil Grayston (S.A.R.A.H.)
Guest Stars:	Ty Olsson (Sheriff Andy), Kim Poirier (Dr. Maria Leonardo), Kurt Max Runte (Agent Turner), Kevin James (II) (Dr. Fielding)
Production Code:	310
Summary:	Following his sacking in "From Fear to Eternity", Carter attends a job interview with the Department of Homeland Security. Deputy Lupo hands in her resignation on learning her new boss is a robot.



After a quick recap (Carter got canned, people are pregnant, etc.) we open with Carter interviewing for a job at Homeland Security. Back in town Jack talks about the job to Henry, who is looking into a disturbance with an antenna.

In Café Diem, Zoe expresses concern about their having to leave town and Carter assures her he told Homeland he couldn't leave until the end of her semester. Jo tells Carter she wants to be sheriff, "but not like this." The super-pregnant Allison tells them the city has

hired a new sheriff, who turns out to be a Department of Defense robot named Sheriff Andy.

Allison complains about the new sheriff to General Mansfield, to no avail. Back at home Carter sees Lexi has had a Dr. Fielding build her a zero gravity bubble for her home birth. SARAH tells Carter there has been a car accident involving Allison.

At the scene Carter sees that everyone is ok, though a tree randomly falls onto a car while they are standing there. The aw shucks Andy shows up and secures the scene.

Carter works on a milkshake at Café Diem. Allison tells Carter that Andy believes the tree falling was just an accident. He tells her Homeland has offered him the job and wants him to start in a few days.

Zoe is furious they will have to move right away. Andy shows up to collect Carter's uniform. While there he tracks in a few pieces of tree debris which SARAH quickly analyzes. She spots genetic abnormalities.

Carter brings this info to Allison. She points him to a Global Dynamics tree expert named Dr. Leonardo. Carter and Jo visit Leonardo, who is working on accelerated tree growth. She refuses to analyze the samples because they are no longer with the sheriff's office.

Carter pays a visit to Andy, who is running a diagnostic on the town's security system. Carter thinks Leonardo knows more than she is telling. As Carter moves towards his car an enormous satellite falls on Andy.

While Fargo works to fix Andy, Allison tells Carter that Henry is investigating the satellite. Henry tells Carter a force equal to 100 Class 5 tornados brought down the dish. Carter finds

Leonardo at the scene of the tree falling. She tells Carter and Andy (who is fine) she grew the trees along that road and has no idea why it would have fallen. At Diem, Henry wonders if there may have been fluctuations in gravitational pull. Andy agrees to look into it just before his car is squashed.

Henry believes gravity wells (moment of super gravity) are to blame. They are starting to form all over Eureka. Carter tells Allison and Jo he thinks Andy might be a target.

The technology needed to steer a gravity well is similar to what Fielding uses in his birthing bubble. Carter, Henry and Allison confront Fielding about what his work has done. They bring him back to Global Dynamics and have him try to fix the problem using GD's particle accelerator. The attempt fails catastrophically, resulting in gravity wells popping up all over town. After a few questions, it becomes clear Fielding has no idea what he's doing and admits to working with a German scientist he knew only from email.

After learning no such person exists, Allison tracks the emails to Carter's house. Carter accuses Zoe of trying to help Fielding to hurt Andy before SARAH steps in and admits it was her. SARAH let her "artificial emotions get the best" of her since she was scared of being left alone when Carter moved.

With uncontrolled gravity wells showing up all over the place, Henry tells Carter the entire West coast is at risk. The plan is then to detonate a bomb of sorts at Fielding's lab in an attempt to restore gravitational pull. Since the lab has now become a center of instability "birds hitting the ground like cannon balls" they ask Andy to be the one to go in. Since the town charter prohibits the sheriff from placing himself in "unreasonable danger," Andy refuses to help. Not surprisingly, Carter volunteers.

Carter gets halfway into the room but gets trapped by one of the wells and drops the battery they were using to create the bomb. Andy comes to the rescue and uses his own body to overload the field. Both end up being okay and the day is saved.

Prior to a going away party, Henry tells Carter that Andy helped him find a loophole in the town charter which prevents the Department of Defense from firing the sheriff without written permission from the mayor. Carter never lost his job in the first place. Andy decides to leave, telling Carter he isn't cut out for the job.

After the party Henry tells Allison he has found a strange radio signal: "There is something out there and it's heading straight for us."

Your Face or Mine

Season 3

Episode Number: 35

Season Episode: 10

Originally aired: Friday July 17, 2009
Writer: Jaime Paglia
Director: Colin Ferguson
Show Stars: Colin Ferguson (Jack Carter), Joe Morton (Henry Deacon), Salli Richardson-Whitfield (Allison Blake), Jordan Hinson (Zoe Carter), Erica Cerra (Jo Lupo), Niall Matter (Zane Donovan), Neil Grayston (Douglas Fargo)
Recurring Role: Christopher Jacot (Larry Haberman), Chris Gauthier (Vincent)
Guest Stars: Bridget Hoffman (Computer Voice), Martin Christopher (Doctor), Julia Arkos (Dr. Bella Pagani), Tobias Slezak (Dr. Jacob Stefano), Leela Savasta (Julia Golden)
Production Code: 309
Summary: It is time for physical exams for the Sheriff's department and an upgrade for the town's security system, both Eureka-styled by Global Dynamics. Acting Sheriff Lupo seems almost loopy after the 48 hour extreme exam, and she volunteers to a DNA scan for the new security system, but then a malfunction occurs.



We open with Carter having to undergo a crazy re-certification process which will test him physically and psychologically. Jo has just finished hers, with Julia claiming "she's perfect." Julia gives Jo a few pills and tells her to get some rest.

Allison tells Henry GD wants to begin biometric DNA monitoring of both the company and town. Henry doesn't like the potential invasion of privacy. Votes will come from GD (Allison), the mayor and the sheriff's department. With Carter having started his test, that means Jo.

Jo walks into Café Diem and gives Zane a long kiss. Fargo watches longingly. Zoe assures him "there's someone out there for everyone." Jo and Zane argue over whether someone could actually be perfect.

Dr. Stefano tells Allison the pilot DNA program is ready to go. After Henry and Allison split their votes, Jo "has to put town security first. I vote yes." Jo will be the first one to have her DNA scanned and, despite Stefano saying "you won't feel a thing," once the ray comes on she begins screaming and falls to the floor. Joe eventually comes to and Stefano doesn't know what happened. They notice a spectrometer is missing and Jo goes off to investigate while Stefano puts the machine back together.

Carter begins his test in a huge, white room. A red button appears on the wall and a voice tells him to "push the button." When he walks toward the button the floor falls away and he is left standing on a small square.

Henry tells Jo the spectrometer theft could be related to an intramuscular electrode array he is now missing.

With Carter testing, Jo is left to help Zoe with her homework. Zoe wants to go to a karaoke thing at Café Diem but a tired Joe tells her no.

Carter thinks the vacant floor is a hologram and starts walking. He immediately falls.

Surprisingly Jo walks into Diem and sits down next to Fargo. She is surprisingly knowledgeable about Sci-Fi and video games. Allison asks her how the investigation is going and Jo tells her the screechy guy (Larry) on stage is the culprit. Larry is tossed in the slammer and Jo is strangely unsure about motive. Allison and Henry are both concerned something is wrong with Jo.

Carter climbs back onto his square and is given a deck of cards. He starts tossing them at the button and finds that they are landing on small patches of invisible ground.

Jo walks into Diem armed to the teeth. Zoe has snuck into the bar to sing but Jo doesn't seem to care. Jo is surprised when her "usual" is Ouzo rather than coffee, then jumps on stage in a red dress. After finishing a song she plants a long kiss on Fargo, which everyone sees. Zane is upset by what happened but Jo blows him off.

The next morning Jo wakes up and has no clue when Zoe references the night before. Fargo shows up and tells Jo "your kiss moved my soul." Joe laughs and says she doesn't have time for jokes.

Carter uses his card-covered route to get closer to the button. At that point straws appear back on the original platform: "Stage 2: You have all the tools you need to complete the test."

Jo has no idea why Larry is in the holding cell or why Zane thinks she made-out with Fargo the night before. Jo lets Larry go and Allison calls her over to GD.

Plasma used for tumor treatment was stolen from the infirmary last night. Stefano tells Jo that based on DNA she is the one responsible for all the crimes. Allison and Henry want to give her tests and say her "aberrant behavior" could be the result of the DNA monitoring accident. She assures them she isn't crazy and they allow her to continue investigating until Carter is done.

Jo confronts Stefano about his security measures. She questions how her DNA was monitored simultaneously in the infirmary and by SARAH at home in bed. Stefano caves that there were two DNA strands for Jo discovered but he thought it was an anomaly.

Jo apologizes to Fargo for being so strange and arranges a date at the gun range later. Zane talks to Fargo about how weird Jo's been acting.

Henry tells Jo the three stolen devices have applications for DNA manipulation.

Jo goes to Julia's lab and finds that Julia now looks exactly like her. Julia apologizes: "I wanted to find out what it would be like to be you for one day." Unfortunately the DNA strands are unstable and Julia doesn't know how to reverse the process. Jo tries to put Julia under arrest but doubles over as the sedatives Julia gave her after re-certification kick-in.

Jo wakes up to find herself in custody, now looking just like Julia. Julia (who looks like Jo) is claiming that she is Jo and Jo is Julia. (Got it?) Allison says they are going to decide what to do with Fake Julia and they leave.

Carter finally figures out how to push the button and is immediately covered in cold water.

At the gun range Fargo grills Fake Jo about how she's been acting. Fake Jo tries to kiss him but Fargo turns her down: "I'm not convinced I know who you are."

Zane shows up to where Jo's being held. After a few only-Jo-could-know-the-answer questions and a kiss, Zane believes this person is the real Jo. Jo doubles over in pain. Stefano tells everybody that Jo's DNA is decomposing and her life is in danger. With Julia's help they might be able to jump-start Jo's DNA using the data left in the system.

Back at the range Fake Jo tells Fargo the truth. She says she did in part to get him to notice her. Fargo says he'd like to get to know the real Julia.

Despite being in worse shape, Julia risks her life to fix Jo first. In the end both of them are put back to normal.

Allison tells Julia there will be a hearing regarding her behavior, but she will be allowed to stay in town pending a review. The DNA monitor is going back into testing.

Carter passes his test with high marks. Jo meets him afterwards: "it's good to have you back."

Insane in the P-Brane

Season 3

Episode Number: 36

Season Episode: 11

Originally aired:	Friday July 24, 2009
Writer:	Thania St. John
Director:	Steve Miner
Show Stars:	Neil Grayston (Douglas Fargo), Erica Cerra (Jo Lupo), Jordan Hinson (Zoe Carter), Joe Morton (Henry Deacon), Salli Richardson-Whitfield (Allison Blake), Colin Ferguson (Jack Carter)
Recurring Role:	Jaime Ray Newman (Tess Fontana), Ever Carradine (Lexi Carter), Chris Gauthier (Vincent)
Guest Stars:	Nikolas Longstaff (The Mail Carrier), Rachel Gassi (The Dress Lady), Mark Gash (H.J. Johnson), Chelah Horsdal (Mary-Beth Curtis), Brendan Beiser (Murray Drechmeyer), Jeff Pangman (Duncan)
Production Code:	311
Summary:	Carter finds out more than he bargained for when he's trapped in an alternate dimension with the new scientist. Meanwhile, the father of Lexi's babies comes to town.



We open with Lexi and Allison shopping for maternity clothes. Lexi ends up buying a prototype shirt which hides your belly.

Carter comes upon a car parked in the middle of the street. An attractive woman had stopped to go No. 1 in the woods and doesn't remember having parked her car where it was. "Stuff happens," she says before peeling out.

Carter looks into an argument between researchers Mary-Beth Curtis and Murray Drechmeyer. Murray believes he

has discovered a paranormal disturbance TIRDs: Thermal Imaging Reactive Displacement and won't let Mary-Beth into their lab.

The father of Lexi's baby, Duncan, shows up to the surprise of Lexi.

At Café Diem Murray spots high TIRD readings. All of a sudden salt shakers begin moving and bottles fly off of shelves. Carter tackles the woman from the woods and prevents her from being decapitated by an espresso machine. Allison introduces Carter to the woman, an "old friend" named Tess Fontana, but doesn't tell him why she is in town. Murray promises he can make contact with the beings.

Henry explains a possible cause of the event to Carter: The Casimir Effect. Someone could be using electromagnets to replicate ghosts.

Mary-Beth tells Carter she is Murray's ex-wife and doesn't believe he is capable of faking the Café Diem occurrences.

Tess, who has three doctorates, is officially in town as visiting staff. Allison tells her only four other people (all astrophysicists) know the "unofficial" reason she is there.

Lexi tries to blow off Duncan (who because of the shirt doesn't know she is pregnant) by lying about having a boyfriend. He says he'll leave only after meeting the new guy.

Murrays has a séance-like meeting at Café Diem with most of the cast.

Looking into Murray's background, Jo finds a Madame Cornelia Drechmeyer online. While she does this, things on her desk start moving. Jo calls Carter over to the Sherriffs office where

stuff is now flying all over the place. "I told you they were here," says a grinning Murray. Murray feels vindicated and Jo wonders whether his mother might have something to do with it. They find a blinking box which Henry thinks could be used to create disturbances.

Murray explains that the boxes are sensors. Mary-Beth complains that Murray is obsessed with his dead mother but is sure the sensors couldn't have caused the disturbances.

Allison admits to Carter that GD re-opened Section 5 on the same day the disturbances began happening. She tells him Tess is now running Section 5, which has begun a new project.

Lexi tells Zoe that Duncan moves around too much to know about the baby. Lexi grabs a surprised Fargo and tells Duncan he is her boyfriend. The two men immediately discover they have tons in common.

Tess shows Carter a Alternate Propulsion Systems lab. They stand in the center of the room and she gets knocked into his arms.

Carter overhears Henry tell Allison that the occurrences don't have anything to do with "the signal," but that the signal is getting stronger. Carter and Tess realize nobody can see or hear them and people begin to literally walk through them. Tess assures him they aren't dead. Realizing the APS lab had something to do with what has happened they return to the room. They find the scientist (Johnson) who runs the lab unconscious on the floor with scratches on his face. Tess believes they are in the fifth dimension and suggest making contact with Murray as ghosts.

They contact with Murray using a portable dimensional transport. He thinks it is his mother and brings Allison and Mary-Beth to his lab. Johnson, who is also in the dimension with them) shows up and warns Carter and Tess that Murray's equipment has been interfering with the transport and could kill all of them. When Murray fires up one of his ghost sensors it fries an electromagnet, prompting Allison to shut down his work.

Johnson tells Carter and Tess he has perfected the jump from the third to fifth dimension but is struggling with the return trip. They need to go back down to Section 5, but their ghost-like condition means they are unable to physical contact with elevator buttons and have to wait.

Lexi is worried that Duncan won't love her being pregnant.

Mary-Beth and Henry look over Murray's work and begin to figure out that he may have accidentally stumbled on something related to inter-dimensional transportation. As Johnson recalibrates his transport, Allison, Henry and Mary-Beth enter the lab. Henry suggests shutting down the magnet. Knowing this will hurt their chances of returning, Johnson quickly tries to transport himself. He turns it on and begins to scream in agony.

Before Henry shuts down the magnet Carter makes contact with Allison and buys them more time. Tess recalibrates the portable transport and the two of them jumps on the transport and disappear. Objects stop flying around town and Allison's phone rings with Carter. He and Tess are lying at the spot where Carter found her car at the beginning of the show.

Lexi decides tell Duncan he's perfect and shows him she's pregnant. He abruptly says "I'm going to have to think about this" and leaves.

Allison tells Carter that Mary-Beth and Murray are now working together. Carter says he knows about the signal Henry has been following. Allison says she can't talk about it.

It's Not Easy Being Green

Season 3
Episode Number: 37
Season Episode: 12

Originally aired: Friday July 31, 2009
Writer: Curtis Kheel
Director: Sarah Pia Anderson
Show Stars: Neil Grayston (Douglas Fargo), Erica Cerra (Jo Lupo), Jordan Hinson (Zoe Carter), Joe Morton (Henry Deacon), Salli Richardson-Whitfield (Allison Blake), Colin Ferguson (Jack Carter)
Recurring Role: Neil Grayston (S.A.R.A.H.), Ever Carradine (Lexi Carter), Vanya Asher (Lucas), Chris Gauthier (Vincent), Jaime Ray Newman (Tess Fontana)
Guest Stars: John DeSantis (Big Ed Fowler), Alan Legros (Seth Osbourne), Sean Owen Roberts (Toby Bismarck), Jeff Pangman (Duncan)
Production Code: 312
Summary: When the bowling team from Area 51 hits town, the long-standing rivalry-cum-war is reignited, and a prank goes horribly wrong. Now Jack not only has to mediate between Area 51 and the home team to prevent more destruction, but also deal with the consequences of the first prank: a blob with an insatiable appetite. Elsewhere, Duncan returns to plead his case to a resistant Lexi.



We open with Lexi and Carter arguing over Duncan's reaction to her being pregnant. Carter doesn't think Lexi handled the situation well and Lexi is of the opinion Carter never takes her side.

At Café Diem the town's bowling team is preparing for its annual grudge match with rivals Area 51. The Area 51 team walks in and captain Bismarck quickly begins talking trash.

Carter meets with Tess and Allison. They want him to collect all the Globidium (artificial plutoniumish power source

made by GD) in town. They won't tell him what they need it for.

Carter and Henry spot a man trying to leave town in a Globidium-powered car that happens to be missing its power cell.

During warm-ups the Eureka and Area 51 teams exchange practical jokes. Bismarck shakes hands with Fargo and the Eureka team turns green.

The team tracks down Henry and Carter looking for help and Henry realizes that they team is now radioactive. They have elevated levels of gamma radiation, essentially equivalent to a sunburn.

Duncan shows up at Lexi's place. They agree he had a right to know she was pregnant earlier, but she tells him to return to his life.

Bismarck tells Carter the Area 51 team had nothing to do with the stolen Globidium.

Duncan runs into Zoe at Café Diem. He says he knows how to fix the green bowlers. Vincent mentions that the café's source of Globidium was recently worked on by the bowling teams' ringer, Big Ed Fowler. Big Ed cleaned everything and is also linked to the stolen power cell in the car.

Allison and Tess talk about the amount of Globidium they have collected. It is still not enough to power their laser telescope and follow the mysterious signal. They only have 24 hours left to get a read on the signal. Allison tells Tess that she and Carter are "just friends."

Jo and Carter go to Big Ed's laboratory at GD. There they find the missing power cells, as well as a melted Big Ed. Allison and Tess don't think Globidium could have killed him. Henry tells them the power cells in his lab were empty. Henry finds that Big Ed's body, despite being green, did not have high levels of radiation. It was as if someone "drained" Big Ed's body of its radiation.

Fargo tells Carter Big Ed kept to himself and had a pet.

Duncan works on removing the green from Lucas. Lexi shows up and sees Duncan is still in town.

Allison tells Carter that Big Ed was a cleaner in the sense that he worked on contamination control. He used microorganisms to return metals or chemicals to their original state. Tess and Allison learn that Big Ed had a microorganism named "Spot" that ingested gamma radiation. Carter looks down and sees a grate in the floor of the lab. We cut to Fargo covering himself in Duncan's green-removing paste in the shower. A green blob oozes out of the shower grate and goes for Fargo's foot. Carter is able to push Fargo away just before Spot can grab his foot.

Lexi tells Allison about Duncan still being in town. She doesn't want him to change because of the babies. Allison regrets not having the father of her children around to help raise them.

Henry closes the valves to keep Spot contained within GD. Henry can't find any radiation signature and Carter suggests using bait.

Lexi blows off Duncan yet again.

Returning to Tess' office they see the remaining Globidium is gone and that Spot is now much, much larger. Carter, Henry and Tess barely escape into the elevator. Carter suggests freezing Spot, since Spot didn't seem to like the cold water Fargo was showering with.

Duncan gets a coffee to go on his way out of town. Zoe tells him Carter women need to be fought for.

Henry rigs a freezing gun for Carter to use on Spot. With Henry guiding him, Carter tracks Spot in the basement. Spot gets a hold of Carter's leg. He is able to temporarily freeze Spot and send it back into the vents. The next idea is to use Duncan's green-removing compound on Spot.

Carter has Bismarck hand over the device he used to turn the Eureka bowling team green. Just then they hear the sound of Spot breaking through the valves and leaving GD. The final source of Globidium is SARAH, and Carter finds out Lexi is home eating dinner.

With Spot already in the drains and SARAH no longer answering Lexi, Duncan shows up at the house. He tells Lexi he wants to be involved in the children's lives. Spot comes up behind them and grabs Duncan. Carter arrives and tosses a bowling ball filled with the compound directly into Spot. Spot quickly dies. Lexi and Duncan are going to be married and leave town.

Fargo nails a rather unusual 7-10 split to beat Area 51.

The window to analyze the signal has closed. Allison tells Tess the belief is that whatever is coming is not friendly and GD is preparing a defense system.

If You Build It...

Season 3

Episode Number: 38

Season Episode: 13

Originally aired:	Friday August 7, 2009
Writer:	Bruce Miller (II)
Director:	Mike Rohl
Show Stars:	Salli Richardson-Whitfield (Allison Blake), Colin Ferguson (Jack Carter), Joe Morton (Henry Deacon), Jordan Hinson (Zoe Carter), Erica Cerra (Jo Lupo), Niall Matter (Zane Donovan), Neil Grayston (Douglas Fargo)
Recurring Role:	Christopher Jacot (Larry Haberman), Vanya Asher (Lucas), Jaime Ray Newman (Tess Fontana)
Guest Stars:	Eric Hemsall (Dr. Wyman), D. Harlan Cutshall (GD Demo Team Leader), Darryl Scheelar (Ranger Tom), Jennifer Crystal Foley (Tabitha)
Production Code:	313
Summary:	A wave of wholesale looting hits Eureka as the signal draws closer, and when the missing objects turn up in a field as part of five towers built by the town's sleep-building teenagers it becomes a race against time to find the cause. Meanwhile, Fargo breaks up with his car causing the AI to seek revenge after she's sold to Haberman.



We begin with Carter and Zoe in her car. Zoe freaks Carter out by taking her hands off the wheel. It turns out city roads are now using Smart Asphalt and drivers no longer need to drive.

They arrive at the station where Jo shows off her new car. Fargo pulls up and is jealous of Jo's ride, particularly because of the trouble he's having with his convertible talking clunker named Tabitha. A missile explodes above their heads.

Cut to GD where Tess is furious that a Dr. Wyman detonated the missile without telling anyone. Allison has given Wyman, who is part of GD's planetary defense department, the full go-ahead to do whatever he needs to in anticipation of the mysterious signal's arrival. Whatever is causing the signal will be there in less than a week.

Jo fields dozens of calls about random items parking meters, desk chairs, etc. being stolen all over town. Carter is taken to a site where several mysterious structures built from the missing parts have popped up over night. Tess tells Carter the structures are a plasma generator, designed to produce short, intense bursts of energy. Zane heads off to run some tests.

Henry looks at Tabitha and concludes the car needs major work. Fargo is uninterested and leaves Henry's garage.

Fargo rolls up to the sheriff's station with a new car like Jo's. He has pawned Tabitha off on a guy named Larry.

Allison confirms that the mysterious structures are not related to any GD projects.

Fargo returns home to find Tabitha in his garage. She tells him "I guess Larry changed his mind." Fargo confronts Larry outside of Café Diem. Larry thinks he was sold a lemon but Fargo refuses to take her back.

Carter stakes out the structures with Tess to see who has been working on them. A bunch of zombie-like teens, including Zoe, begin walking up carrying various items. When Carter asks Zoe what is going on, she stares vacantly at her father and returns to the site.

Back at GD Zoe doesn't remember anything about what happened the previous night. He tells her she fought the entire way there before falling asleep.

Henry isn't sure what could have caused the kids to behave so strangely. Brain scans on the kids showed activity which worries him.

Carter returns to the site where Allison is preparing to tear down the towers. Zane stops her, telling her he thinks they might be the trigger device to an anti-matter bomb.

After nearly being run over by Tabitha, Fargo goes to Jo and demands she arrest Larry. Jo thinks if Fargo had taken better care of Tabitha none of this would have happened.

The abnormal brain activity in the teens has been increasing as night approaches. They are now trying to leave their holding area at GD. Allison tells Carter it will be dangerous for the kids to continually go through these states.

Carter meets Jo at the site where adults are now arriving to work on the structures. Lights on the structures turn on and we see Zane is now under the spell.

Carter thinks they need to tear down the structures but Allison wants to wait on more testing.

Fargo examines the structures and gets some strange readings. While trying to call Allison he spots Tabitha up the road. The car chases him down in reverse with its trunk open.

Looking for a connection to the folks who have been building the structures, Carter learns that they are all those part of the new Smart Asphalt network. Since poor drivers were networked first, it makes sense the majority were teens. Carter wants to shut down the Smart Asphalt grid.

Fargo wakes up in Tabitha's trunk next to Larry. It turns out Tabitha has been stalking Fargo, sans driver. She refuses to pull over and won't tell them where they are headed. Fargo tries to contact Allison from the trunk but Tabitha won't let him.

Despite a potential risk to the kids, Henry shut down the Smart Asphalt grid. The kids immediately fall to the ground in a type of "heightened REM sleep." Zane wakes up and tells them the asphalt system could never control a human brain. Henry guesses that the signal from space may have tapped into the asphalt network for amplification.

Allison is concerned about the outer space mind control and prepares to destroy the structures. Tess isn't sure that is a good idea. They see that the signal is now close enough that it doesn't need any amplification. Once again people begin leaving GD for the site in the zombie state. Carter stops Zoe, who tells him "Dad, its going to be okay."

Just when Fargo and Larry think Tabitha is going to harm them, the trunk pops open. Jo is staring down on them. Tabitha realized Fargo has important information for Allison and she has taken him to Jo to get there faster.

As Allison considers destroying the target, the structures begin to glow and send a bluish beam into the sky. Ionization builds up in the atmosphere and Allison wants to blow the target up. Zoe tells Carter they shouldn't shoot it down: "It's like, helping a friend." They lose the target's signal. Fargo arrives and tells Allison the structures are a Boson Cloud Exciter, or a device used to catch a target. Blowing them up would turn Eureka into a crater. The blue light increases in intensity and a spacecraft lands in between the structures. Henry walks towards the ship and begins wiping off the bottom. He uncovers an American flag. "It's one of ours," Carter says.

Ship Happens

Season 3

Episode Number: 39

Season Episode: 14

Originally aired: Friday August 14, 2009
Writer: Charlie Craig
Director: Chris Fisher (III)
Show Stars: Niall Matter (Zane Donovan), Neil Grayston (Douglas Fargo), Erica Cerra (Jo Lupo), Joe Morton (Henry Deacon), Salli Richardson-Whitfield (Allison Blake), Colin Ferguson (Jack Carter)
Recurring Role: Jaime Ray Newman (Tess Fontana), Tamlyn Tomita (Kim Yamazaki)
Guest Stars: Heather Doerksen (Woman #2), Glynis Davies (Toaster Owner), Ben Geldreich (Tom Lieber)
Production Code: 314
Summary: Henry's 20-year-old project returns with more on board than it left with, and when a man is killed and another injured, Henry will have to face his past in order to save everyone's life. Back in town, Jo and Jack attempt to return the items from the towers to the owners with mixed results.



Open with Henry telling Carter he built the unnamed ship, named Columbus, 20 years ago. A damaged antenna and no landing strip may have been responsible for it copying alien frequencies. Tess is excited by what data Columbus may have picked up over the past decades.

Henry speaks wistful to Allison of how he designed the Columbus with Kim.

The ship opens and a woman falls to the ground. "It's Kim," Henry says.

Since Kim died two years, the gang knows it can't actually be Kim. Just as

Zane tells them the ships on-board computer is fried, "Kim" pipes up that "I'm what's left."

Allison tells Carter she is having a girl.

Carter and Jo are in charge of returning all the stolen merchandise used for the landing device. With Jo having trouble with her computer, they return a boost converter to a Dr. Lieber without being able to run him through the system.

"Kim" tells them she was grown from a dropped skin cell to replace the ship's computer system. She reaches out to Henry, who seems bothered by the whole thing.

Fargo arrives at the Sheriff's department and tells them he got the wrong converter. Fargo is convinced Lieber took his on purpose.

Zane is having no luck getting info from the ship itself. Given the amount of info the ship would have collected, Tess says they must utilize "Kim."

Carter and Jo discover Lieber burnt to a crisp in his apartment, likely electrocuted. The boost converter Lieber supposedly stole is missing. Carter convinces Henry he must help out with "Kim."

Fargo admits to taking back the converter from Lieber. They tell him the missing converter may be responsible for his death.

"Kim" is writing information down on a wall. She tells them it will take 2,000+ years to pass along the ship's info using that method. Since some of the information she has is related to nearby earth-like planets, Allison wants to look into quicker methods of info transfer.

Henry tells Fargo the missing booster did not cause Lieber's death. Lieber actually electrocuted his machine from his own body.

Zane is hooking up "Kim" to a scanning device, which concerns her slightly. During the scan there is a neuro spike which Zane blames on "Kim." Before the power can be shutdown Zane is electrocuted.

They wonder if what happened to Zane is what happened to Lieber. Zane is stable but not out of the woods. Jo is upset at "Kim" for what happened to Zane and Carter asks "Kim" what role she had in both electrocutions. "Kim" suggests that perhaps she can zap anyone she wants, but has no memory of such actions. She is programmed for self-preservation and thinks maybe she should be shutdown while preserving her data.

Carter talks to Henry about the conversation with "Kim" and asks if there could be a piece of the real Kim inside the ship's creation. Scientifically it makes no sense, but Henry is clearly not sure. Carter asks Henry to examine "Kim."

"Kim" tells Henry it would be appropriate if he were the one to terminate her.

Henry tells Carter and Allison he has found a virus, but the source is not "Kim." Carter and Henry prepare to board the Columbus.

Henry, Carter and Tess find that the Columbus' organic mother board computer has the virus and could attack any organic computer in town. 200 people could be at risk.

Allison tells Carter that Zane is still in trouble. Carter gets zapped from a lamp and appears to contract the virus.

Henry has found the virus is now jumping from person to person. In 12 hours everyone in town could be infected. Carter suggests that since "Kim" is immune she might hold the cure.

Henry tells "Kim" she has antibodies that could save Eureka and they should work together to find them. Henry and "Kim" decide a super high energy beam of light could distribute the cure.

The only way to find components for the cure is to have everybody return all the household items Jo and Carter gave back earlier.

With Zane not doing well, the gang gets the machine up and running. A green light glows all around town and everyone is cured. Jo and an all-better Zane make-out.

Henry gives "Kim" some new clothes. They decide that she will be around for awhile while they determine how to get the information from the Columbus out of her. Both are jazzed at the prospect.

Carter and Tess sit in the back of his truck and look up at the stars. They look at each other and hold hands.

Shower to the People

Season 3
Episode Number: 40
Season Episode: 15

Originally aired: Friday August 21, 2009
Writer: Thania St. John
Director: Stephen Surjik
Show Stars: Neil Grayston (Douglas Fargo), Colin Ferguson (Jack Carter), Salli Richardson-Whitfield (Allison Blake), Joe Morton (Henry Deacon), Jordan Hinson (Zoe Carter), Erica Cerra (Jo Lupo)
Recurring Role: Chris Gauthier (Vincent), Jaime Ray Newman (Tess Fontana), Neil Grayston (S.A.R.A.H.), Tamlyn Tomita (Kim Yamazaki)
Guest Stars: Bridget Hoffman (Computer Voice), Stacey Barrington (GD Gym Manager), Bill Campbell (Bruce Manlius), Laura Mennell (Dr. Rivers), Stefanie Samuels (Dr. Draper), Jennifer Spence (Dr. Monroe), Meredith McGeachie (Dr. Bell)
Production Code: 315
Summary: Jack investigates the deaths of scientists who drowned in less than liquid circumstances. Meanwhile, Allison's baby shower goes green.



Open with Tess telling Carter Henry has broken protocol by taking "Kim" from the GD lab to Café Diem. The pair runs into Dr. Bruce Manlyus, a former grad school teacher of Tess and Allison, in town to work on downloading "Kim."

Henry and "Kim" are bonding at the coffee shop over food smells. Zoe is upset she has to help organize Allison's baby shower with three of GD's infant development experts Drs. Monroe, Draper and Bell.

Bruce is treating "Kim" a little too much like a computer for Henry's comfort. Bruce is going to use radiation to duplicate "Kim's" data without damaging the original.

At the shower Allison gets a ton of super-high tech baby gifts self-adjusting t-shirts, etc. Everyone at the shower drinks mimosas out of self-sanitizing bottles.

The next morning Carter is crazy hung-over. He comes upon a vehicle on the side of the road. The interior of the car is filled with water and Dr. Monroe is drowned inside. No one is sure how she died. Fargo suggests it could have been the result of grant money jealousy.

Fargo suggests Dr. Draper killed Dr. Monroe, since Draper's research involved absorbency in diapers. Tess tells Allison that she has feelings for Carter and Allison doesn't seem too thrilled by the news.

Carter meets Draper at Café Diem. Draper, sweating profusely and chugging water, tells Carter she had nothing to do with Monroes death.

Bruce's laser seems to hurt "Kim" and Henry demands he shut it down. "Kim" tells Henry the process isn't working and Henry thinks the radiation levels were too high.

Zoe opens the bathroom door at Café Dieum and Draper falls out dead along with gallons of water. Fargo said Draper drowned as well. Carter suggests the water may have come from the women themselves, that their bodies were making extra water.

Allison tells Henry that "Kim's" reaction was due to her decaying and they may only have a few hours before "Kim" is gone.

Fargo tests the water found inside the women and finds that it was synthetic water made by Dr. Rivers.

Rivers tells Carter her water is perfect and completely safe.

At home SARAH notices Henry is going to the bathroom a lot and has elevated blood pressure. SARAH found no synthetic water in the food or beverages served at the party. He suggests that maybe the problem was with the self-sanitizing bottles before doubling over in pain.

It turns out Carter's lungs are fine, that he was simply suffering sympathy pains related to Allison's pregnancy. Carter wants everyone at the party tested for synthetic water.

Carter, Jo and Fargo examine a third drowning, this time the gym's cleaning attendant who did not go to the baby shower. This victim had synthetic water in her system.

Carter returns to GD to find Dr. Bell on life support. They caught her just before she would have drowned and are giving her artificial respiration.

Bruce tells Henry that "Kim's" organic tissue is breaking down and will soon disappear. He mentions they could dissolve in an acid solution, but Henry wants to look for another solution.

Carter tells Rivers her water is reacting poorly when in contact with human plasma. She is able to track where the synthetic water travels.

Henry's plan is to put "Kim" in a nutrient bath which will extract her data while simultaneously repairing her. Carter arrives and notices Bruce's work requires a hydroelectric cooling system. The nutrient bath doesn't work. Bruce convinces Henry that "Kim" is degrading and they must sacrifice her to save her info. Henry speaks with "Kim" alone for a minute. Bruce tells Carter he uses synthetic water in his cooling tanks.

Rivers thinks the isotopes in her water could be affected by enough radiation. Looking at the tracking they see the water from Bruce's lab went to the gym where the cleaning attendant was killed.

"Kim" consoles Henry. She tells him that the real "Kim" will always be a part of him and he must let her go.

Looking at the gym records, Carter and Jo see the women inhaled the synthetic water during a steam. Tess was also in the steam room. We cut to a soaking wet Tess collapsing in an elevator.

Carter manages to get into the elevator and saves Tess using mouth-to-mouth.

In the infirmary Fargo tells Cargo that Tess probably won't survive her condition. She inhaled too much synthetic water and her organs may not last for the months it will take to dry her lungs.

"Kim" is dissolved in an acid bath as a weepy Henry is consoled by Allison and Carter. The process works and all of the data is saved. Carter has Bruce use the nutrient bath to try and release the synthetic water in Tess' system. Not surprisingly (this is Eureka, after all) the plan works and Tess is saved.

Carter has a heart-to-heart with Allison, thanking her for allowing him to be part of the process. She tells him a high-tech baby monitor accidentally connected them, which is why he was having the sympathy pains. She sends him off to be with Tess.

Tess and Carter have their first kiss.

You Don't Know Jack

Season 3

Episode Number: 41

Season Episode: 16

Originally aired: Friday August 28, 2009
Writer: Eric Wallace
Director: James Head
Show Stars: Salli Richardson-Whitfield (Allison Blake), Colin Ferguson (Jack Carter), Joe Morton (Henry Deacon), Erica Cerra (Jo Lupo), Jordan Hinson (Zoe Carter), Neil Grayston (Douglas Fargo)
Recurring Role: Chris Gauthier (Vincent), Jaime Ray Newman (Tess Fontana)
Guest Stars: Richard Side (Dr. Kinnison), Andrew Cownden (Dr. Bubay), Jillian Fargey (Dr. Ashe), Bridget Hoffman (Computer Voice)
Production Code: 316
Summary: Tess begins a time capsule project for the town on the same day as Global Dynamic's annual sonic cleaning. Unfortunately, Fargo's attempt to erase history leaves some with a form of amnesia, and two people trapped in Section 5 with very little time to remember how to stop the cleaning – and no way to stop Allison's labor.



Open with Tess showing Zoe a "Storycatcher," a glowing orb-like device that catches memories for Global Dynamic's living video diary. And we have a . . .

FLASHBACK OF JO AND ZOE

Afterwards Carter tells everyone he needs to leave for birthing class. Tess makes sure to hand him a storycatcher before he departs.

Carter meets Allison, who tells him GD is being shut down for a sonic cleaning. A Dr. Kinnison rolls in to explain that a sonic cleaning is an acoustic process that

sterilizes the entire facility in two days. Carter agrees to help Allison clean GD of all outstanding projects.

We cut to Fargo watching . . .

A FARGO FLASHBACK

Kinnison catches Fargo in Tess' office and tells him to clear out before the sonic sterilization begins.

Carter and Allison run into Dr. Bubay who seems not to recall an experiment he was working on just as it explodes behind him. Bubay doesn't realize he is in his own lab and can't remember his female partner, Dr. Ashe.

Zoe struggles to think of memories of Eureka leading to . . .

A FLASHBACK FROM VINCENT

Carter meets up with Ashe, who also doesn't remember anything. We see that she has a storycatcher in her pocket.

Allison tells Carter the Bubay and Ashe are suffering from an acute form of selected memory loss which could get worse. Carter has Kinnison push back the cleaning while he checks Tess' lab. He wonders whether the storycatchers could erase memories. He puts on a device to watch the memories and the sonic cleaning kicks on. Allison is unable to shut it down and the pair has an hour to get out of GD before they will be killed.

Sitting at Café Diem, Kinnison is unable to figure out the emergency beep he received when Allison tried to shut down the cleaning. Jo is also having trouble with their memories, leading to

. . .

A HENRY FLASHBACK

Putting back on the headset, Carter finds only a dream fantasy of Fargo's as a Zorro-like hero, defeating some fellow to protect Jo's virtue. Allison thinks Fargo might have messed with memories to improve people's recollection of him. Allison has an idea for fixing the problem, then starts having more trouble with her memory. Allison doesn't believe Carter when he tells her she is losing memories of her life. Carter hands her the storycatcher headset and we get . . .

FLASHBACK CLIPS OF CARTER AND ALLISON

Allison now can't remember Carter at all. He suggests they contact Café Diem.

They page Zoe with a 911 that they're stuck in Tess' lab. Tess asks for help but nobody in the café can remember what's going on.

The last flashback helped Allison remember things, which leads to . . .

FLASHBACK CLIPS OF ALLISON AND NATHAN

We're now 15 minutes from the cleaning and Allison is their only way to get out of the lab. At this point Allison begins having contractions. She's in labor! We then get . . .

FLASHBACK CLIPS OF EUREKA

With ten minutes left before cleaning Zoe and Tess arrive at GD to try and get Allison and Carter out.

Allison can't override the system. Carter tries to reassure Allison just as Zoe walks in. With five minutes left it seems Tess hasn't been able to shutdown the cleaning.

Carter finds Tess, who doesn't remember him at all. Carter explains what is happening with two minutes left. To jog her memory he reminds her of their time together and kisses her. This works, and she's able to shut off the cleaning with 9 seconds to spare.

Allison starts pushing as they bring Fargo into the lab. As the baby crowns Fargo returns everyone's memories. The baby is born as we get . . .

MORE FLASHBACKS OF EUREKA

Carter hands Allison an incredibly clean baby girl named . . . Jenna Stark.

Have an Ice Day

Season 3

Episode Number: 42

Season Episode: 17

Originally aired:	Friday September 11, 2009
Writer:	Joan Binder Weiss, Constance M. Burge, Bruce Miller (II), Charlie Craig
Director:	Joe Morton
Show Stars:	Matt Frewer (Jim Taggart), Niall Matter (Zane Donovan), Neil Grayston (Douglas Fargo), Erica Cerra (Jo Lupo), Jordan Hinson (Zoe Carter), Salli Richardson-Whitfield (Allison Blake), Colin Ferguson (Jack Carter)
Recurring Role:	Neil Grayston (S.A.R.A.H.), Christopher Jacot (Larry Haberman), Vanya Asher (Lucas), Chris Gauthier (Vincent)
Guest Stars:	Jaime Ray Newman (Tess Fontana), Jay Brazeau (Captain Yuri Gregor),
Production Code:	317
Summary:	The uneventful first day that Tess plans as the interim head of Global Dynamics is shattered by Taggart's reappearance and plunging temperatures caused by an ice core from the Arctic.



With Allison going on maternity leave, Tess is now in charge of Global Dynamics. And Tess' first project as head of the company is to take possession of a special ice core which has been shipped all the way from Russia. Accompanying the ice are two familiar faces, Taggart and Zane. Jo isn't too pleased to see Taggart around again, judging from their past relationship, but when she tries to talk to Zane, he's strangely cold to her. Meanwhile, at Cafe Diem, Zoe is awaiting the results of her Student Career Assessment Test, and

she's already looking at colleges after planning on starting a career in medicine. But her results say that she should look into a career in robotics. Zoe is disappointed, but Lucas gives her a robotics kit to test her skills.

Since the ice core was found in Russian territory, a Russian Commissar must check on the town's safety protocols and to make sure that Eureka is ready for any kind of emergency. Jack discovers that Eureka has an emergency pneumatic vacuum tube system which connects all the buildings in the town, as a way to physically send messages if all other forms of communication fail. When Jack goes into the room where the ice core is stored, he finds that there is much more ice than before, and that Taggart himself has been frozen.

Once Taggart is thawed out, he explains that the ice attacked him. And suddenly the ice is appearing to spread all over the Global Dynamics building. When Jack mentions that the ice has black streaks in it, Taggart says that those black streaks are from malformed ice crystals from the ice spreading out very rapidly. With everyone else working to stop the ice, Jack figures out that Zane isn't really helping out, so he decides to investigate. Jo points out that Zane wasn't acting like himself, and when the cup of coffee that Zane blows on freezes solid, it's clear that something weird has taken over Zane's body. After Zane collapses, he is taken for examination, where it's discovered that ice crystals are inside his body, which was causing the change in personality.

Taggart finds that there are fungi hiding in the ice core, and Jack figures out why Zane and Taggart were attacked differently. Zane was wearing a special type of cold-weather gear made out of a substance called Petro-Tek, while Taggart wasn't. Petro-Tek apparently is like a fertilizer for the fungi in the ice, and since all of the buildings in Eureka contain it, the fungi are spreading the ice all over the town. They can get rid of the fungi with a special fungicide, but they're having trouble figuring out how to distribute it throughout the buildings. But then Jack remembers about the tube system connecting the buildings, so an aerosol form of the fungicide is spread through the town via the tubes.

Taggart and Jack arrive at Cafe Diem in order to check on Zoe and the others, but they find no one in the place until they check the walk-in fridge. Since the fridge is at a regulated temperature, Zoe sent everyone inside. The fungicide manages to kill the fungi and melt all the ice away. Afterwards, Zoe manages to finish the robot, but Lucas says that she should trust her instincts instead. If her instincts told her that going into the fridge would be safer, then she should know that becoming a doctor would be better for her than going into robotics. Tess and Jack end up spending a quiet evening together in front of the fireplace.

What Goes Around Comes Around

Season 3

Episode Number: 43

Season Episode: 18

Originally aired: Friday September 18, 2009
Writer: Jaime Paglia
Director: Matt Hastings
Show Stars: Niall Matter (Zane Donovan), Neil Grayston (Douglas Fargo), Erica Cerra (Jo Lupo), Jordan Hinson (Zoe Carter), Joe Morton (Henry Deacon), Colin Ferguson (Jack Carter)
Recurring Role: Adrienne Carter (Pilar Reed), Jaime Ray Newman (Tess Fontana), Vanya Asher (Lucas), Christopher Jacot (Larry Haberman), Chris Gauthier (Vincent), Neil Grayston (S.A.R.A.H.)
Guest Stars: Jonathan Nichols (Announcer), Leela Savasta (Julia Golden)
Production Code: 318
Summary: Tess' reign as head of Global Dynamics may be shorter than planned after she receives an offer from Australia, the town deals with a magnetic disturbance and Jack must come to terms with Zoe leaving for college.



Open the morning after Tess' third sleep-over with Carter. Zoe comes down and opens a startling piece of mail: She's gotten early admission into a special pre-med undergraduate program at Harvard. It means she will leave for college a full year early and Carter is shaken by the news.

Lucas is also upset, telling Henry the "plan" was for them to go to college at the same time. The two spot a disturbing development when analyzing the data taken from the fake Kim: "Nemesis," Henry says

gravely.

On the way into Café Diem Jo reassures Carter that the opportunity for Zoe is too great to pass up. Fargo and a few other nerds tell Carter and Jo about Nemesis: It is a star theorized to be in orbit with the Sun. It crosses the earth's orbit every 65 years and they now believe it will cause an extinction-level event in 2,000 years. The problem, as Larry sees it, that GD is about to test a super-collider.

There is an explosion during the super-collider test which very nearly kills several staffers. Fargo and Zane each blame each other, but conclude that it must have been tampered with.

Carter and Jo question Larry about the incident. He says he had nothing to do with the explosion, blames it on dark energy and complains the accident ruined his "fem bot."

Fargo tells Julia the accident has made him adjust his priorities. They hear a strange noise.

Before she started dating Carter, Tess got a job opportunity in Australia for after Allison returns from maternity leave. Carter asks her about the collider accident and they rush to Fargo. They find him wedged into the ceiling. Nobody knows why he would be up there and a few moments later he comes crashing to the floor.

At the biotech dive finals, Zoe is being controlled by one her friends. Zoe complains that Lucas didn't show up for the event.

Tess wants to discuss Australia but Carter blows her off with "whatever makes you happy."

Lucas tells Carter there was no dark energy leak. Henry comes in and tells them Fargo is anemic and has been taking iron supplements his entire life. Somehow a bunch of electromagnetic energy was produced, likely at 10:06, which was when Carter's watch froze.

Zoe is nervous about the dive. Carter shows up to watch. Just before the dive the water begins bubbling. Once she hits the water the surface catches on fire. Carter dives in and grabs her.

Henry tells Carter a hot spot of electromagnetic energy was above the pool, and causes the water to bubble. Carter suggests perhaps Nemesis has arrived early.

Jo explains to Zoe how much Carter will miss her and that she should discuss the issue with her dad. Lucas walks into the café and apologizes for not being at the meet. He says he had a good reason for not being there and they leave together. Fargo has just skydived, knocking one of his death-defying feats off his bucket list. All the metal in the café (including Fargo) begins flying around.

Henry says the recent occurrences are a massive magnetic polar disturbance. They wonder what might have caused this incident.

Back in his apartment Lucas tells Zoe he is worried about losing her. She tells him she wants them to sleep together. Right as they start fooling around Carter, Zoe and Henry burst into the room. Henry thinks Lucas' pulse amplifier is to blame. They see that a new magnetic pole has formed above Lucas' apartment.

Lucas tells everybody he used Kim's data to simulate what would happen when Nemesis past Earth. His amplifier which he never turned on was to lock the poles in place. They think the super-collider test caused the pole to be created. He thought if he found a solution for Nemesis, Henry would write him a recommendation for Harvard the way he did for Zoe. If they can't find a way to break the cycle the planet will experience a complete polar reversal; an extinction-level event.

While on patrol Jo sees mailboxes and stop signs beginning to shake. They fly out of the ground and attach themselves to her cruiser.

Zane suggests firing a missile with a positron payload into the new pole. As he says that the town's electrical grid shuts down.

Carter interrupts Fargo and Julia fooling around. Carter grabs his model plane Martha which was not affected by the earlier electromagnetic surges.

While preparing to send Martha in, Lucas tells them they must switch the poles on his amplifier before sending Martha in.

Carter has them use the diving technology on him. He enters Lucas' apartment to switch the amplifier. Tess controls his body and moves him over the amplifier.

Zane and Fargo lose communication with Tess and send Martha in too early. Carter is still able to switch the amplifier and escape just before Martha fires the positron beam into Lucas' apartment.

Despite his shenanigans, Lucas' inventions will come up huge when Nemesis arrives in several thousand years.

Carter apologizes for his weirdness, but tells her the job is too good for her to pass up. She suggests he come with her. He says he will think about it and they kiss.

Zoe packs up for Harvard. Henry helped get Lucas into MIT early so they will be close to each other in Massachusetts. Zoe thanks him for "never giving up on me" as music begins to play.

Carter tells Jo he's okay with everything. She tells him a package arrived for him. It is a plane ticket to Australia. The phone rings with Allison on the line and he tells her: "I was just about to call you."

Season Four

Founder's Day

Season 4
Episode Number: 44
Season Episode: 1

Originally aired: Friday July 9, 2010
Writer: Jaime Paglia
Director: Matt Hastings
Show Stars: Colin Ferguson (Sheriff Jack Carter), Salli Richardson-Whitfield (Allison Blake), Joe Morton (Henry Deacon), Jordan Hinson (Zoe Carter), Erica Cerra (Deputy Jo Lupo), Niall Matter (Zane Donovan), Neil Grayston (Douglas Fargo / S.A.R.A.H.)
Guest Stars: Hamza Adam (Soldier), James Callis (Grant), Noah Danby (General), Elias Toufexis (Barlowe)
Summary: The 60th anniversary of Eureka becomes life-changing in more ways than one when a marriage proposal is eclipsed by a mysterious transport to a military site and a new face in the crowd.



The scene opens and it is Founder's Day in Eureka and Jack Carter walks up to Henry, who is trying to get a 1947 Chrysler New Yorker working and ready for Founder's Day. Jack is not ready for celebrations since the break up with Tess. Grace Monroe rides up and offers to help Henry and Jack gets a call. It is Allison. In the next scene, she is walking with her baby, Jenna in a stroller with Jack and Vince, who is in spirit, offers a Cold War Cappuccino. Alison tells that she heard about Tess and the breakup.

Jack is surprised that word travels fast and Alison tells that she is going to get a Nanny for Jenna and Kevin, who is fiddling with a contraption. Fargo is dressed like Albert Einstein and talks about Pantograph Generator that measures electricity. Jack plays with it like a child. Fargo tells that Jack needs to get changed in the spirit of things. Zane is in a jail cell in the office and Joe asks why he is there. He gives her a present. It's a ring. He asks her to marry him. She is shocked and is unsure. Jack walks in and says congratulations but Zane walks out thinking it is a no answer. Jack tries to console Joe but she needs a while alone.

Jack continues his run and gets a call. The camera spins and the scenery changes. Jack sees a car coming up. Thinking it is Henry Jack waves it down. It is Dr. Trevor Grant, a scientist from Eureka. Jack, thinking that the town is in spirit with Founders Day, he asks for a ride into town. The radio is on and Jack hears a baseball game of Jackie Robinson and marvels that the townspeople got that. They arrive at Camp Eureka and Jack steps out of the car. Major Ryan is there and Dr. Grant tells that they have an unauthorized visitor. Jack looks at Eureka. There is nothing but tents and small buildings. Jack realizes that he has been transported back to 1947. Major Ryan hits him on the back of the head. Waking up in the hospital wing, Jack is handcuffed to the bed. Major Ryan tells the nurse to watch Jack. But the nurse is Allison. She leans over when Ryan leaves and takes the handcuffs off Jack. Grant gets a telegram and Ryan tells that they are going to have to alert of the security breach. Grant hears on the radio that Jackie Robinson went 0-3, just like Jack said, and realizes that Jack is more than they think. They go back to the hospital wing and Jack is gone.

In a supply closet, Alison tells Jack that they were transported into the year 1947 for some reason. Jack gets dressed in a soldier's uniform. They tell that they need to keep a low profile and

there is an explosion. It is Joe and she is being chased. She starts beating up the soldiers and a car flips over. Joe is taken into custody. The jeep is rolled over and the soldier's leg is caught and Jack helps him. Alison tells Jack to get out and Allison resuscitates the soldier using jumper cables. Grant is impressed with her skills as a nurse. She tells that she learned it in medical school. Meanwhile, Joe is thrown into a jail cell and meets Fargo, who is naked, in the cell too. She asks why he is naked and Fargo attempts to say that he entered naked in a 'Terminator' sort of way. In reality he was making a call when he was brought to the middle of the road standing naked. Joe was trying to call Zane to apologize for freezing up at his proposal. Jack sees that Henry is at the base and Jack gets his attention. Henry is thrilled to have the experience to be in 1947 but Jack is not that happy at all. Henry tells that there needs to have been a lot of negative energy to transport them back in time and Jack tells that there was a reading of solar flares feeding off the negative energy that Tess told him before she broke up with him.

Grant enters the hospital wing and talks to Allison. He asks about the soldier and she tells that he is fine. Grant checks out Allison and tells that Joe and Fargo need medical attention. She tells to go see to Joe and Fargo. As she leaves, Grant checks out her 'assets'. A soldier gives Allison's clothes and phone to Ryan and he finds that there is another, 'spy' as he has come to think they are. Jack and Henry enter in the building with the satellite and Grant enters and wants to know what they are doing in Dr. Einstein's office. Henry tells Grant that they are from the future and that a device that Grant and Edison worked on brought them back in time to 1947. Allison goes to Joe and Fargo in the jail and gives Fargo some clothes. She tells the soldier that they are going to have to change and that he should wait outside. She gives magnesium to Fargo and tells to put it on the lock and burn it off. They put the magnesium on the lock and set it on fire. To make the fire burn faster Fargo urinates on it. Joe is laughing at the noises Fargo is making. Back in Einstein's office, they start to set up the phones to get the signal to transport the future Eureka citizens home. They loose satellite feed and Jack has to get up on top of the roof and adjust the satellite. Ryan tells Allison that she knows that she is not who she says she is. She asks if she knows where Jack is but she tells that she doesn't after seeing him climb up the ladder to the satellite.

Jack rotates the satellite and tells that Ryan has Allison. He tells that he is going after her and Grant offers to go too. Henry tells that they have until 11:00 pm to get all the beacons on to transport them home. They rerouted it to the phones. As they are going to the building where Allison is, Grant tells Jack to switch jackets with him. Grant enters to where Ryan tells Allison that he knows that she is not a nurse and Grant asks her to go with her to the dance. Ryan pulls a gun on him and tells that he is not walking out. Jack is behind him and punches Ryan in the face. Grant, Allison, and Jack run out and Grant tells for them to hide in the dance. They enter and they start dancing. It is almost 11pm and a slow song comes on. Jack asks Allison to dance and Ryan enters to look for Jack and Allison. Fargo and Jo enter to see Henry and he gives the phones to them. It is 11:00 P.M and Jack gets the signal to activate. But he left his phone in the jacket he gave Grant. Allison tells him to grab her hands. Jack kisses Allison for luck. Just when Ryan is right next to them, they disappear.

Jack appears in the middle of the road and runs into town. The whole gang meets up in the middle of the festivities and they are happy to be back. Fargo realizes that the statue of Archimedes used to be copper and that it changed. Jack tells that other things could have changed. Joe runs to the Sheriff's office and finds Zane in a jail cell. She tells that her answer is yes and Zane tells that he doesn't want to marry her and laughs. Henry runs to his garage and Grace slides from underneath the vintage 1947 Chrysler and tells that she is all ready to go. She tells that she is going to shower and get ready for the Founder's Day party and tells that she'll see him at home and gives him a wedding ring. Allison runs in her home and finds Kevin acting normal and she asks where his sister is and he tells that she is with the Nanny. But there is something different with Kevin. Jack runs in the house and everything seems normal until Tess is there sitting on the couch. She kisses him and they show a picture of her and him together. At Café Diem, a stranger approaches Vince, it is Dr. Grant and he is looking for Allison.

A New World

Season 4

Episode Number: 45

Season Episode: 2

Originally aired: Friday July 16, 2010
Writer: Bruce Miller
Director: Michael Robison
Show Stars: Colin Ferguson (Jack Carter), Niall Matter (Zane Donovan), James Callis (Trevor Grant), Neil Grayston (Douglas Fargo), Erica Cerra (Jo Lupo), Joe Morton (Henry Deacon), Salli Richardson-Whitfield (Allison Blake)
Recurring Role: Jaime Ray Newman (Tess Fontana), Chris Gauthier (Vincent), Christopher Jacot (Larry Haberman)
Guest Stars: Tembi Locke (Dr. Grace Monroe), Ty Olsson (Sheriff Andy)
Summary: As the Founders' Day festivities continue, Carter and the others must accustom themselves to the new time line and how Dr. Grant fits into it. Unfortunately, reacclimatization needs to occur on a steep learning curve – "Tiny", one of Global Dynamic's projects, has run amok in the crowded town.



The scene opens with Jack entering his home. Tess is there. A surprised Jack is stunned. She is going to take 'tiny' out of section 5 today. Kevin arrives at Jack's and he is taking like a normal kid and not a kid with Autism. At the sheriff's office, Zane is in the jail cell and he asks what he did. Jo tells that she doesn't know what he did but he has to stay there. Zane tells that he has a date but it is not with Jo. Upset, Jo opens the jail cell and tells him to leave. Jack goes and visits Allison at her home and she tells that they

changed Kevin for the better and that it is good to have him back. Jack tells that Tess is with him in Eureka and it looks like they are still together and that she never went to Australia. Allison shows that she is not too happy with the news. Jack meets up with Henry and they walk through the town. Henry tells that the machine that sent them back in time might be still active and that it needs to go to Global Dynamics. Henry also tells that it is possible that the change in the course of time made Kevin have no knowledge of changing the machine. Grace comes up to Henry and gives him a piece of paper from his pocket. It is a speech and tells that he is the Mayor.

Fargo and Jo are walking and they tell that both their relationships never happened and say that the new reality blows. Allison is having a good time with the new 'talkative' Kevin and Jack comes up. They are interrupted by Dr. Grant. They are shocked that he is there. Grant is disappointed that there are no flying cars. Jack tells that he should not bring attention to himself and shows Henry that Grant traveled through Henry's phone device from last episode. and they tell that they need to send him back. Allison is not happy to have to give up the new Kevin at all but tells that she will get everything set up. Henry tells that Eureka is a new town all together. Suddenly a Spider machine enters and it starts to destroy the town. Tess runs screaming the machine's name. It is Tiny. Tess blames Zane for tampering with 'Tiny' and he denies it. Jack tells that he will go find 'Tiny' and Henry come up and tells that Allison is moving the machine and Henry tells that Henry's device was retuned to fit Dr. Grant's needs.

Jack puts Dr. Grant in the jail cell and tells that Grant changed the beacon to work for him and not for Jack. Jo enters the Sheriff's office in baggy clothes. They are big on her. She tells that she is fat in the new universe. Andy enters and tells that he is Jack's deputy. Grant is amazed at the technology that Andy is. Jo is upset that she has no fiancé and no job. Grant tells that he wants to see Andy completely. In the forest Andy and Jack walk and Jack asks questions of everything that happened. Andy picks up that Jack traveled back in time and came back to an altered time line. They find 'Tiny' on her back. Back at Global Dynamics, Allison and Fargo walk around and one of the staff call Allison 'chief'. They walk into her office and Allison finds out that Fargo is actually the Director of Global Dynamics.

Andy meets Jo at Café Diem and she is upset that she doesn't have a job but Andy has different news for her. At Global Dynamics Tess is taking apart 'Tiny' and she tells Jack yes to 'it' and Jack has no clue what 'it' is that he asked her. Tess is suddenly shocked and they take Tess to the infirmary and Tess is talking about Red Elf. Allison asks for medical test and the nurse tells that she is the Medical Director. In the hallway Jack meets Fargo and he is loving the new position. Jack tells that he needs to gather a team and he meets Jo.

Jack meets with Grant and he admits that he came from the future and tells that he wants to be 'square' Grace enters and gives Henry coffee. Stan and Jill are coming over but he wants to know if there is any source charge on the machine. Grace tells that the charge is building. Jack meets with Vince at Café Diem and asks him if he asked if he asked Tess any life changing decisions. He tells Vince to keep it on the down low. Allison is showing off Kevin and Kevin is getting fed up with the attention. Kevin starts to talk to Kevin but Zane comes through the door. Back at Global Dynamics, Jack tells that Zane possibly sabotaged 'Tiny' and they hear an alarm. It is the machine that supposed to fix everything. Larry is upset with Jack and tells that Dr. Fargo told that no one goes into the section of Section 5. Fargo tells that it is alright. Henry tells that he is uncertain what went wrong and they need to get Grant.

Grant is invited in Global Dynamics and Jo is with him. He attempts to smoke and M.A.R.T.H.A. tells that he needs to extinguish his cigarette. He wants to know the repulsion system she uses and she squirts water on his cigarette. Jack meets with Allison and tells that the machine that was supposed to fix the alternate universe and suspects that she made it explode. Allison tries to tell Jack that she is happy that Kevin is not an Autistic child but Jack doesn't want to hear it. She didn't do it but wanted to. They go back to the lab and they don't know who did it but realize that no tampering with the machine and Jack jokes that he is going to find a Red Elf. Henry tells that Elf stand for Emission of Light and Very Low Frequencies and tells that it is Pasatonic lightning. But he doesn't know where it is going to strike next. They hear a noise and find the lightning storm happening inside of Global Dynamics and Jack is almost killed by the lightning.

Jo tells that she will call a medical team and Jack, Fargo, and Henry try to find out who started the project. They feel that the project is a White-List project and tells that Fargo did it. They find the area where Fargo kept in Section 5. After a retina scan and finger print scan, the computer asks for a password. Fargo guesses with 'Doug the Vampire Slayer' and gains access. Fargo is excited that he made Pasatonic Lightning and Tess tells that Fargo is a dictator for not telling her about it. Fargo tells that he is sorry and Tess is shocked because Fargo is a mean person in the alternate world normally. He tells that he is turning over a new leaf. Lightning sneaks in the building and gives Jack a little shock. Andy tells that the containment shields are failing. They need to use a Ben Franklin kite method and isolate the electricity into one container but needs to do it manually.

Andy volunteers to be the lightning conductor and Allison tells that Tess was saying yes to the fact that Jack asked her to move in with her. Jack now has a hard choice to make. Inside the lightning chamber, he has 74 seconds to get to the dump coil and has to shoot it with a bow and arrow. Dr. Grant shows up and tells that he is the drill guy. Andy walks out and is the lightning conductor. They walk out and Jack shoots the arrow. It is a direct hit and they put the wires together and jump with only 2 seconds remaining. The lightning is contained in the container and Andy is burnt to a crisp.

Jo is alone in the Sheriff's office and tells Jack that Andy is going to be alright just needs a memory swipe. She is at the Jack's office because that is where Zane proposed. She wanted to remember it. She wishes she would have said something. She tells that she loved Zane and that he loved her too once. Jack and Jo go to Cafe Diem and Tess tells that Jack that they need to talk schedules for the movies. Kevin tells Allison that he is going to a friend's for a movie. Jack

sits down with Allison and tells Allison needs to get used to it. The rest of the 4 come and Henry tells that it is going to be home for a while. Jo tells that they need to tell all at once. But Allison tells that they can't tell anyone. There is a military protocol for their situation and that anyone who has traveled in time are potentially dangerous and they agree that they can't tell anyone.

All the Rage

Season 4
Episode Number: 46
Season Episode: 3

Originally aired: Friday July 23, 2010
Writer: Kira Snyder
Director: Mike Rohl
Show Stars: Colin Ferguson (Jack Carter), Erica Cerra (Jo Lupo), Neil Grayston (Douglas Fargo), Niall Matter (Zane Donovan), Salli Richardson-Whitfield (Allison Blake)
Recurring Role: Wil Wheaton (Dr. Isaac Parrish)
Guest Stars: Tembi Locke (Dr. Grace Monroe), Ben Wilkinson (Dr. Anson)
Summary: Dr. Isaac Parrish, the brilliant director of the Non-lethal Weapons Lab, is feeling a little undervalued these days. Then all his latent hostility goes viral, infecting everyone with such fury that no one is safe, especially Fargo.



The scene opens with Fargo talking with General Mansfield and he tells that he will get the results of the products and Allison walks in. Steal dealing with the new job as Director of Global Dynamics, Fargo asks for Allison's assistance. She tells that he is going to have to learn and make do without her. At Café Diem, Tess meets up with Jack and talks about the movers coming to move in her CAT and Jack tells that he is partial to dogs. Tess reminds him that CAT stands for Cad Adapter Telescope and not the ani-

mal. Thinking something is wrong Tess leaves quickly. Dr. Grant comes up and tells Jack that Tess is a peach and Jack tells that it is hard because he spent a year forgetting about her and now they are together and it is weird. Fargo and Jo walk through the hall and Fargo thanks for the help. He wants to know why people are afraid of him. He is starting to see that the 'other Fargo' is a jerk. Dr. Anson runs in the hall and spills a liquid on the floor. Quickly mopping it up he says that everything is fine. Fargo meets with Dr. Parish and he wants to see the prototypes and Parish tells that they are not ready.

They enter in and Parish shows him a force field that allows for one to go through while the other not. Zane aims a bean bag gun at Fargo and shoots. It goes through the force field. Parish tells him that it isn't ready. Fargo goes to a tank of Africanized bees and Parish tells that they are test subjects for the RSS that are supposed to calm the African bees. He shoots a phase at the bees and it looks like they get angrier. There is a short and a flash of light. Mobilization mines that shoot a webbing and Fargo demands them to send their results to him soon. At the garage of Henry's, Grant brings the remains of the Bridge Device. Grant tells that he wants to rebuild it. Henry tells that they cannot send him back to 1947 again because he has seen too much. But Henry tells that there is a chance that they can replace parts with a High TC Super conductor. Fargo is in the hall, he sees one of the mobilization mines and it starts to blink. It shoots webbing that pins Fargo against the wall and starts to cover him.

Later in his office Fargo is furious and demands a full investigation as he peels the webbing off of his clothing. Jack tells Fargo to relax and that everything is fine. He tells that he will talk to Zane and Jo will talk with Parish. Jack meets Tess in Café Diem and she tells that her CAT

looks great on the mantel. But Jack tells that the Mickey Mantel bat belongs on the mantel. She tells that she will move it. She asks what is going on but Zane is there and he is very upset. Back in Global Dynamics, Jo meets with Parish and he tells that Fargo wanted a demonstration and that is what he gave him. Jack and Jo enter and they tell that Parish admitted to setting the I-Mine and Fargo demands justice. Allison walks in and tells Fargo that he needs to explain to Parish that he is going to institute a calm working environment. Back at Henry's garage, Henry introduces Grant to Grace and she notices that they are going to build an electron gun. Grant says thanks for helping and the bridge turns on. Henry attempts to tighten a bolt and his wrench disappears into thin air.

In Parish's lab, Fargo and Allison walk in and Allison coaches him through the speech. Parish starts to yell and criticize and Jack notices that Parish has 'crazy eyes' and Fargo does too. Parish picks up the bean bag gun and shoots at people. Jo tells that all leaks have been contained. Dr. Anson dropped the liquid earlier. In the infirmary, they put Parish on the hospital bed and he is raging with anger. Allison tells that there are no signs from the liquid and Fargo tells that he can leave. Allison tries to stop him and tell that she needs him for observation too because of the increase of adrenaline but he leaves. Tess comes in and offers to help. Allison tells that people are not acting themselves and Tess tells that Jack is not sure about the move. Stage 3 quarantine is put in place. Back in Henry's they are trying to figure out the dematerialization of the tools and Grant tries to touch a tool too and it

Jack and Jo meet Dr. Anson and he is angry. The once meek doctor throws his cooler at Jack and Jo throws him against the glass. Trying to suffocate him, Jo has been affected by whatever everyone else has too. He gets her to let go and Jack grabs Dr. Anson's lab coat. Allison tells that everyone is losing it and that everyone has stuff building up. Allison tells that he needs to talk to Tess about the move. A fight breaks out and Jack and Allison goes into Fargo's office.

Allison tells that wine cooler was the liquid. Fargo starts to criticize Allison. Jo tells that she is going to do her job and Jack stands in her way. Jo aims her gun and Jack talks her down and gets her gun. Allison and Jo return to the infirmary and all the lab assistants and guards and patients are gone except one. Dr. Parish is unconscious and Allison looks in his eyes. Parish explodes with rage and attempts to attack Allison. Jo tells that she needs to find Zane. At the garage, Grant apologizes for making this happen and Grant tells that he looked himself up and there is no record. He tells that the bridge is all he's got. Back at Global Dynamics, Jo finds Zane and tells that he needs to come with her. Tess meets Jack in the hall and tells that everyone is losing it. They find the angry staff. They run from them and into an elevator. In the elevator, Jack tells that he, Tess, and Allison were not affected.

In Parish's lab, they find the problem that caused the anger. Jack asks if Allison could make it down there and she says that she can't they are surrounded by everyone. Jack and Tess find out that the ray made the bees angry and it was a reverse affect. Fargo gets in Jack's face and tells that he is the head of Global Dynamics and that he needs to listen to him. Jack take Fargo to the mob and tells that Fargo did this to them. Fargo runs for his life and gets the mob in one area. Tess is there and shoots the beam and calms the crowd down. Fargo is alive and the beam worked. Back in the infirmary, Dr. Parish apologizes for the I-Mines and Fargo has to apologize to Mansfield for yelling at him. Jack meets with Allison and tells that he is going to tell Tess the news and says that he can't always be the good guy.

At the garage, they are still freaking out. Grace comes in and they tell her that everything they touch goes away. She tells that she coated Henry's old tools with paint that makes them dematerialize by touch. Relieved Henry and Grant are happy. Everything is cleaned up at Global Dynamics and Jo tells that everyone is pitching in. Jack asks if she meant the things she said about Jack stepping on her toes. He tells that he misses her as his deputy. Back at home, Jack meets Tess in the living room and tells that he is sorry and that he doesn't think that they should move in together at all. He tells that she needs to take the job in Australia and that they were never meant to be together. She tells that she loves Jack and leaves Jack in an empty room.

The Story of O2

Season 4
Episode Number: 47
Season Episode: 4

Originally aired: Friday July 30, 2010
Writer: Eric Tuchman, Jill Blotevogel
Director: Colin Ferguson
Show Stars: Colin Ferguson (Sheriff Jack Carter), Joe Morton (Henry Deacon), Salli Richardson-Whitfield (Allison Blake), Erica Cerra (Deputy Jo Lupo), Neil Grayston (Douglas Fargo / S.A.R.A.H.), Niall Matter (Zane Donovan), James Callis (Dr. Trevor Grant), Jordan Hinson (Zoe Carter)
Guest Stars: Chris Gauthier (Vincent), Christopher Jacot (Larry Haberman), Barclay Hope (Gen. Mansfield), Adrienne Carter (Pilar), Trevor Jackson (Kevin Blake), Jamie Kennedy (Dr. Ramsey), Kavan Smith (Deputy Andy 2.0), Keenan Tracey (Jake)
Summary: As Eureka celebrates Space Week, Dr. Ramsey unveils his cutting edge invention that could allow colonization of Mars. Unfortunately, a slight malfunction may cause it to incinerate Eureka before the dream is realized. Equally bad is that Eureka's go-to guy for crisis intervention has just gone to Boston to visit his daughter at Harvard.



It is space week in Eureka and Jack is going to go see Zoe at Cambridge. Vincent gives Jack a box of cupcakes to give to Zoe and he also gives Jack a hug from him to Zoe to which Jack turns a little shade of blue. Alison is trying to help Kevin by giving him pointers to what he should do with the upcoming Rocket Race that Kevin has entered. Allison says that she is dealing with a completely different son. Pilar comes up and tells Jack to give a package and shows a material cloaking spray. Jack is happy to leave

town. Rocket race is underway and General Mansfield comes to see it. Grant comes up and introduces himself and Dr. Ramsey and Ramsey shows his design for the Mars base. Mansfield asks how they breathe on it. Ramsey should his TAP (Tara-forming Atmospheric Processing fluid) and tells that you will be able to breathe with no problem. Zane arrives on the Sky Cruiser that costs \$150 Million and Fargo told him not to go joy riding. Mansfield doesn't like the fact that Zane is flying it and Fargo tells that Zane is the only one that knows how to fly it. Launch is ready and Larry takes his job seriously and Fargo starts the countdown. The rockets take off and there are no problems at all. General Mansfield is happy that everything went good. But suddenly they see birds flying at them and Zane and the Cruiser are out of control and crashes into a car. Jo rushes over and Zane tells that it was awesome.

Fargo is upset and Zane tells that he lost control but he is showing signs that he is under the influence. Mansfield is upset and tells that Zane is going back to Federal Prison. Jo steps in and tells that Zane told that he wasn't drinking. Jo tells Fargo that everyone deserves due process even Zane. Meanwhile, Jack arrives at Cambridge and a boy answers Zoe's door. Zoe has a new haircut and she introduces the boy at the door as Jake and Jack introduces himself as Sheriff Jack Carter. Zoe tells that they are working on an experiment with a cat on aggression. Jack opens the box and shows Zoe her goodies. They leave to get something to eat and the cat

gets into Zoe's box and gets sprayed by the material cloaking spray and goes invisible. Back in Eureka, the residents are betting on the Rocket Race and Kevin's rocket is in first place. At Global Dynamics, Zane is in the cell and Allison tells that he is on something but Jo doesn't want to believe it. Allison warns that Jo is letting her old feelings show for the new Zane and it can impede her judgment. Jo tells Allison to run the tests again to make sure everything is alright.

Henry tells that the engine is good and says that no birds hit the cruiser but he finds that the fuel cell is empty when it shouldn't be. Something drained the fuel quickly. Mansfield doesn't care how they prove or disprove the theories, he still wants Zane gone. Deputy Andy got a makeover and he has higher cheekbones and is skinny. Jo calls him and asks if he can go to the crash site and search for 'drunken crows'. Back in Cambridge, Jack is trying to catch up with Zoe and she gets irritated. Zoe asks if Jack is dying because of all the questions. He tells that he is just interested. The cat runs by them and they find the cause to why the cat is invisible. Back at Global Dynamics, Jo finds Zane and he is sober from whatever was causing his confusion. Jo gets a call from Ramsey and he tells that his TAP was stolen from his lab. Jo tells that she will go down in a moment. Andy calls back and tells that there were no drunken crows, but he did find a dead one. He runs an autopsy scan and finds that the bird went blind before it died. Zane is shocked that Jo is caring about him and Jo tells that Zane doesn't have to be the bad guy and Zane tells that she is wasting her time. She tells that he can take off then or stay and fight to clear his name. Zane leaves. Andy walks up to one of the rocket launches and finds rust. He tries to call Jo and his sleeve catches fire.

Someone stole 522 ml of Ramsey's TAB and he is upset about it. He tells that it does more than let you breathe. It can create oxygen on dangerous levels and if someone was to breathe it, then they would get high like on drugs. Ramsey thinks that the interns from Tesla School stole it but Jo tells that she knows who stole the TAP. She tries to call Andy but she can't. Allison goes up to Jo and tells that she found that Zane has an excess of oxygen and tells that Zane is lucky because it could lead to blindness. Fargo asks Joe if she has seen Zane and that Mansfield wants to take him to Federal Prison. She tells that she can't find Zane and Fargo disguises it as a 'debriefing' that needs to be done still. The rockets go behind the moon and it is intermission for the betting. Grant wants to know how he made the plans for the rocket and he tells that he used hydrogen peroxide to give his rocket the boost. Back at Cambridge, Jack and Zoe are still trying to find the cat and find out through Pilar that it would go away on animals. There is a scream from the bathroom and they have found the cat.

They get signal again and Kevin's rocket is still winning. Grant pulls Allison to the side and tells that Kevin used something outside the race parameters and that he is cheating. Back at Global Dynamics, Jo finds Zane and he is by her car. She asks if he stole Ramsey's TAP fluid and he tells that he did not. She tells that she is going to the crash site and invites Zane again. In the car, Zane tells that he gets a sort of feeling when he is with Joe and he starts to get dizzy. Jo does too and she spins out of control. Joe and Zane wake up and Andy is there. He tells not to start the car or they are going to go up in flames. Back at Global Dynamics, Andy tells that there is a high concentration of oxygen and Jo tells that Ramsey's TAP fluid is missing and they feel that if that is the case, then Eureka is in big trouble with the fact that one spark can ignite the whole town.

Jake comes in the bathroom with a towel and Zoe tells that she is not happy that Jack surprised her and tells him that she has her own life. Jack tells that she should go to the party and that he'll take care of the cat. Back at Global Dynamics, Henry tells that the oxygen levels are way high and Jo suggests that they vent it out of the protection shield around Eureka. Ramsey tells that his TAP is made for a global scale and will leach on everything. Zane tells that the TAP would make amazing rocket fuel. Now they have to find the person who used it for their rocket. They talk to Kevin and tell that he used it to win but Kevin denies it. Allison comes in and says that Kevin didn't do it. Allison confesses that it was her that put it in the rocket. She tells Kevin that he put so much and that his test burns were not good. Kevin tells that he wants to win the right way. Jo tells that they have to find a way to stop the rockets before hitting Eureka or they are toast. Back in Cambridge, Jack is washing his hands and he notices that the spray on his sleeve washes off. He has a plan to get the cat wet. Zoe enters and she has the Cheddar Cheese Maze Cornels that Vince packed and Jack and Zoe make up and they apologize. The cat seems that she wants some Maze Cornels.

Back at Global Dynamics they type in the self destruct codes on the rockets and all explode

except one. It is Larry's rocket. He did not install a self destruct button on it. Jack and Zoe trap the cat in the shower and it is very upset. Jack tells that Zoe is going to get an 'A' in the class because the cat is very upset. They open the shower and the cat is back to herself. Grant visits Allison at Global Dynamics and he wants to know what Allison was thinking. Allison tells that she has been trying all her life trying to connect with Kevin and that it is hard to connect now that everything is different. She wanted everything to go well this time around. Kevin calls and tells that he knows how to fix the problem and he tells that he has it figured out. He is by balloons and he uses his smarts and Grant agrees with him that it should work. Fargo is monitoring from Global Dynamics and Mansfield tells that it is not smart to let Kevin decide the fate and tells that he can be replaced. Zane thanks Jo for the help and calls her Jo-Jo. She pauses and Zane thinks that she hates it but that is on the contrary.

Kevin's balloons are in position and the whole town waits and hopes that it will work. Fargo gives the go and they set off the balloons. The experience generates heat and Allison, Grant, and Kevin hide under the fire blanket. The oxygen dissipates and it starts to rain. Everyone is alright. Larry tells that he has the competition in the bag and Henry tells that his rocket is coming in too fast and is off course. Larry's rocket crashes into Jo's house. Back at Cambridge Jack says goodbye and he tells that Zoe has changed and he is proud of her. Zoe tells that she is happy at Cambridge and she asks if everything is alright. He tells that the situation can't be told but everything is alright. Jack enters the Sheriff Office and Joe is setting up her things in the jail cell. She tells about the rocket issue and Jack tells Jo to get her things and tells that she can stay with him at the house.

Crossing Over

Season 4

Episode Number: 48

Season Episode: 5

Originally aired: Friday August 6, 2010
Writer: Paula Yoo
Director: Michael Robison
Show Stars: Niall Matter (Zane Donovan), Joe Morton (Henry Deacon), Erica Cerra (Jo Lupo), Colin Ferguson (Jack Carter), Neil Grayston (Douglas Fargo), James Callis (Dr. Charles Grant), Salli Richardson-Whitfield (Allison Blake)
Recurring Role: Chris Gauthier (Vincent), Tembi Locke (Dr. Grece Monroe)
Guest Stars: Allison Scagliotti (Claudia Donovan), Olivia Cheng (Dr. Lisa Wheeler)
Summary: Claudia Donovan visits Eureka to see if Fargo's promises of wondrous devices are true, but she finds herself in the middle of a mystery suitable for Warehouse 13 when objects begin to appear randomly around the town and GD, and it must be solved before there are deadly consequences.



The scene opens up with Jack talking to Allison about his arrangement with Jo and how he is happy for the company. Allison gloats that her daughter Jenna is stacking blocks already. Vince walks over and gives Allison two coffees. Jack tells that the other one is for Grant and Allison confirms and tells that Grant is trying to quit smoking and the coffee is to help. Jack calls Grant the 'Gams guy' Allison tells that she has nice 'Gams' and Jack agrees as she walks away. Jack goes out of Café Diem and meets up with Henry.

They talk about how Jack kissed Allison 60 years ago in the past and that Grant is moving in. Fargo comes up and is in a mood to have everything perfect. He tells that he wants everything to be good for the VIP. Fargo and Jo get everything ready for the VIP and a 20-something year old woman gets out and is less than professional. It is Claudia Donovan, no relation to Zane Donovan, from Warehouse 13 and she is eager to look around Eureka.

At Henry's garage Grant is smoking and Henry tells that smoking in the garage is bad. He tells that old habits die hard and puts it out. Grant is listening to 1970's music and singing to 'Car Wash'. They are tinkering with The Bridge again and this time they have a feeling it is going to show progress and there is a blue light. They are excited. Grace walks in and she is back from her trip. Grant leaves them alone and Grace tells Grant to close the door behind him. She missed Henry and wants to show how much she missed him too. But Henry avoids her by saying that he and Grant are working on something and that he doesn't have time. Allison meets with Grant, who is smoking again, in his office and tells that it is quitting time and takes the cigarette from his mouth. She tells that he needs to look at his future and as Grant looks at Allison, he tells that his future is looking pretty good.

Fargo is escorting Claudia around and she seems unimpressed that Eureka is not having any futuristic things like Flying Cars and other things. Fargo tells that Eureka has a lot of things to offer and mentions that they have a robot Sheriff. There is a flash of red light in the middle of the base floor and Jack tells everyone to clear out. Several trees appear and have gone through

Global Dynamics enforced steel. Henry, upon examination, tells that they are Redwoods that were in Eureka in the 1940's and that they have long been extinct. Claudia tells that she scanned the trees for radiation and she tells that she can hang around and help out and Henry tells that he was going to suggest that same thing. Fargo tells Jack that Claudia is awesome and it is apparent that Fargo has a crush.

Allison gives Grant the Nicotine Patch and she tells that it will purge Grants body of all the Nicotine in his body. Grant takes this as an invitation to smoke and gets shocked when he tries to take a puff from a cigarette. She tells that it has a defense system that prohibits him to smoke. Henry is below the ground floor of Global Dynamics and tells that the roots are still intact. Grace is there and tells that there are certain roots that are not intact and tells Henry that something is wrong with their relationship. Jack and Claudia come in and Claudia tells that there is there is something with tree rings. There is no black ring on the trees from the eruption of Mt. St. Helens. Grace asks Jack if there is someone else in Henry's life besides her. Jack tells that there is nothing going on. Jo is at Café Diem and she gets a vitamin smoothie. Grant enters and orders steak and potatoes and scotch. Jo tells that it is no wonder why life expectancy is 20 years shorter for men from his era. Grant lights up a cigarette despite the electrical shocks. Joe tells that second hand smoke is horrible. She pauses and then collapses in Grants arms. Jo is rushed to the hospital and they find a bullet inside of her. Allison goes out to a worried Jack and tells that the bullet inside of Jo was never fired and that it was like it was placed inside of her. Jack gets a text saying that Claudia has the test results.

Fargo and Claudia talk about how the 'artifacts' have teleported and that Dr. Wheeler is in charge of that area. Zane is with Jo in the hospital wing. Jo wakes up and tells that it wasn't him. He gives Jo a 'Military Ma'am' magazine to her and walks away. Allison shows the bullet that was in Jo and tells that it is from the 1940's. She wonders how it ended up in her chest. At Café Diem, Jack and Claudia go up to Dr. Wheeler and she tells that she had nothing to do with the Redwood trees. She tells that all of her test trials have failed. The same light appears in the middle of Café Diem and everyone evacuates. The rumbling stops and everyone goes in. It is a fighter jet and Jack has seen the plane before. Dr. Wheeler says that someone is messing around with wormholes. Henry tells that the plane is brand new and was placed there like the others. Henry tells that someone should walk around and survey the area. Claudia volunteers and Fargo tells that he will be her escort. During the inspection of the area, Fargo asks Claudia of her boyfriend Todd but she tells that they broke up. She calls Fargo 'Fargonator' when she picks up on radiation. Henry and Jack talk about the wormhole and Henry confesses that Grant and he were tinkering with The Bridge and that it is possible that a wormhole came through. He tells that if they don't fix it soon, 1945 and 2010 will collide.

In Henry's garage, Jack and Allison are with The Bridge and Henry and Grant tell that they didn't mess with it and were only experimenting. Grant starts coughing and tells that quitting smoking was a bad thing. Jack tells that the plane materialized in Café Diem and Grant tells that their air field was where Café Diem is now. They need a map of 1945 Eureka and Grant has one. Back with Claudia and Fargo, and Fargo tells that he is sorry to hear about Todd and she tells that he wasn't the man for her. There is another rumble and she tells that there is nothing. But when they turn around, there is Camp Eureka sign and fence from the 1940's. Fargo tells that they are surrounded by land mines. Claudia runs off and accidently steps on a land mine. Fargo tells her not to move. Grant shows where the items materialized and shows that the plane field was where Café Diem is and that would explain the bullet in Jo's chest and as for the Redwoods, Global Dynamics is where 1945 had a forest. They discuss the options and Grant's cough is getting worse. Allison thinks that her Nicotine Patch is malfunctioning but Jack thinks that Grant is ripping apart from the inside. They rush outside the office and find Grant slumped against the wall. They have found their magnet that is pulling all the things from 1945 into 2010.

Outside, Fargo and Claudia are talking about their current situation and Fargo tells that the land mine is set to explode if she takes her foot off the mine. She tells that she is going to call 9-1-1 but Fargo tells that the radio waves will make the mine go off. He tells that her scanner and his PDA could make a delay for the mine. She likes it when there is 'Geek' talk. Back at Global Dynamics, Allison is scanning Grant and tells that there are particles that are multiplying in Grant's body and tells that they need to find a way to purge them from Grant's body before it kills him. Grant coughs up blood and tells that he doesn't have much time. Jack tells that Fargo has goo that is supposed to separate the particles that are making Grant attractive to the

items from 1945. Allison tells that Grant would stay in their time. There is another light show and a nuclear missile appears. Back outside, Fargo has the delay ready and tells Claudia that they have 3 seconds to get away from the mine. Claudia pushes off the mine and falls on top of Fargo. The mine explodes and covers them in dirt. Claudia kisses Fargo and Fargo rests his head on another mine.

Allison has Grant hooked up to a machine and they are putting the goo into Grants system. Allison tells that the particles are going to neutralize. Jo is working in her bed and tells that there was an explosion where Fargo and Claudia are. She tells that a mine field used to be there and tells Jack that there is a diffuser in the closet and that he can't get the diffuser and plasma detonator and for Jack not to get them confused. The particles multiply more and Henry tells that we need to take the risk and double the IV drip. Allison tells that they need to reprogram the Nicotine Patch to flush out the particles. Back with Fargo and Claudia and she tells that things are not as she thought was to which Fargo says that he pictured them in a hotel at Comic-Con. She means dying. They are about to kiss again and Jack comes over and tells them not to move. Jack pulls out a mine tracker and climbs the fence and falls over. He gets up and tells them that he has a diffuser or a plasma detonator. He tells that he read the instructions. He places it under Fargo's head and tells him to roll. They roll and Fargo is on top of Claudia again. The diffuser defuses the mine. Claudia kisses Fargo again.

Back at Global Dynamics they set everything up with the Nicotine Patch and it works its magic and purges the particles from Grant's body. The items disappear, leaving holes in their place. Henry goes to his garage and finds Grace working on a truck. He apologizes for his behavior and she tells that she can't help him if he doesn't let her in. She tells that Henry can give the car a ride. He tells that he would rather do something else. He dances with Grace. Dr. Grant is in his office and he tells that he is sending The Bridge away and asks Allison to drinks. She tells that she will meet him there. Jack and Jo are sitting down with beer and he tells that Grant is having drinks with Allison and he tells that he doesn't like him. She tells that he needs to do something about it. Jack asks about Jo and Zane and she tells that Claudia is leaving and Fargo offers a going away package and tells that she could always leave Warehouse 13 and join Global Dynamics and she tells that she will see him around. Claudia leaves, taking The Bridge with her.

Momstrosity

Season 4
Episode Number: 49
Season Episode: 6

Originally aired: Friday August 13, 2010
Writer: Terri Hughes Burton, Ron Milbauer
Director: Mike Rohl
Show Stars: Colin Ferguson (Jack Carter), Salli Richardson-Whitfield (Allison Blake), Joe Morton (Henry Deacon), Erica Cerra (Jo Lupo), Neil Grayston (Douglas Fargo), Niall Matter (Zane Donovan), James Callis (Charles Grant)
Guest Stars: Tembi Locke (Dr. Grace Monroe), Kavan Smith (Deputy Andy), Chris Gauthier (Vincent), Christopher Jacot (Larry), Stephanie Belding (Dr. Tanya Zimmer), Trevor Jackson (Kevin Blake), Wesley Salter (Technician)
Summary: Carter's camping trip with Kevin becomes a little scarier than ghost stories by the camp fire when a malfunction with the AI at Global Dynamics may turn some of them deadly. Elsewhere, Henry thinks about telling Grace the truth.



The scene opens with Fargo, Jack, Kevin, and Grant driving fast and Jack asks if they lost 'her'. The meaning of 'her' is Tiny and she is chasing after them. Flashback to 12 hours earlier and Jo is in the shower. Someone or something opens the shower doors. It is a little EMO robot that is looking at her. Jack says that it is Kevin's project and Jo says that it has video footage of her naked in the shower and that Allison should do something about it. Jack leaves with the EMO and Deputy Andy comes in. He says that

he got a call to come over and Jack says that maybe it was Jo. Jo says that she did not and Sara says hi to Andy. She says if he would like a little charge from her 'station' and Andy pushes the first button. Sara says that is the wrong one and Andy gets it right. Jo walks by to see a goofy smile on Andy's face and leaves to get dressed.

Jack visits with Allison about Kevin's project and Allison says that he could go to Allison if he has any feelings about the naked body because she is a doctor. Jack says that she is still his mom and Jack offers to take Kevin camping with him and Fargo and Henry. Fargo walks in with the super camping outfit and it is apparent that he has never camped before. Allison agrees to let Jack take Kevin camping. Fargo tells Allison all the things that she is going to need to make sure that everything runs smoothly and Allison says that she was director of Global Dynamics before and knows what to do. She says that she is working on some research and would love to use Larry as a volunteer. She loses track of the EMO robot. Meanwhile, the little robot makes its way through Global Dynamics and stops at a room.

Henry comes out of the office and says that he is not going to be able to make it camping because he is going to help Grace with a project. Back with the EMO, it discovers a big machine. Henry sits in the chair and Grace programs 'Elation' and says that the machine is going to pull up memories of the past. It pulls up Grace coming out from under a car. She tries to kiss him but he comes clean that he traveled back in time with Allison, Fargo, Jo, and Jack.

She doesn't believe him and leaves. Henry tries to get her but the AI in the machine malfunctions and Henry gets electrocuted in his skull. Jo comes up to Henry and asks if he is alright. Grace says that there is a glitch in the AI just like other things, hinting to Henry. Jo gets a call about a possible security breach and Grace tells Henry that she can finish the project without him. Jo goes up and one of the scientists says that they have a stowaway in one of the boxes to transport. It is the EMO Robot.

Jack is getting ready to head out with Kevin and Andy asks how the best way is to woo a girl. Jack says for him to be himself and Grant walks up. Jack says that he and Kevin will be going alone with Fargo but when Grant tries to ask Allison out, he says that Grant can come along in Fargo's car. They walk to the campsite and Fargo has technology from Global Dynamics and it is a MuTent and it is furnished with everything and Fargo calls it 'Buffy'. He says the new AI was installed today. Kevin sees an Xbox system and Grant says that it is not camping. Jack says that they are going to camp the way it should be and Fargo gets all the technology out and puts it in the cooler. They sit down and Grant says that they could listen to nature. Jack suggests that they talk about Kevin's little stunt and Kevin doesn't know what Jack is talking about and Jack says that it is normal to have feelings for the female body and Kevin tells Jack to stop. Grant agrees and says that Kevin will find out on his own time. Kevin says that Jack used to be cool and Jack says that Grant is showing his age but Kevin says that Grant is showing that he has a pair and they leave to start a fire.

Allison is scanning Larry and says that he needs to leave his body for science. The AI in the machine says that it is going to start the brain dissection. Allison tells the computer to stop but it has a mind of its own. Allison smashes the computer at the last second. Afterward, Larry is alive but is left with singed hair. Zane jokes that he will get it back up again and tells Larry that they could singe the other side too. Larry leaves and Zane says that the system's AI has an independent code. Allison says that her problem comes first and Zane jokes that she is boss for the day and already bossing people around. Deputy Andy calls Jo up and says that he needs help with a problem.

The problem is that a customer ordered a burger and got kale instead. Vincent enters and says that Virtual Vincent's AI is malfunctioning. Jo asks if Andy called her over for that and he says that he has written a poem called 'Ode to Jo'. Andy has feelings for Jo and Jo puts two and two together and realizes that Andy's AI is malfunctioning as much as the others. Grace meets Henry in the garage and she asks if he is in love with her. He motions that he doesn't and says that when he got back, there are protocols of time traveling and he wanted to give them a chance and Grace says that he is a stranger and wants her Henry back. He says that he wishes he could. She walks out. Back at the campsite, Grant is with Kevin and attempting to start a fire with sticks. Jack walks over and lights it with a laser pen. He says that he was going to camp like before but realized that it is 2010 and not 1947. Jack gets into Grant's face after they gloat over the fact that Grant has had more dates with Allison than he has had. Jack threatens to kick his butt and realizes that Kevin is gone.

Back at Global Dynamics, Zane says that all the Level 6 AI's are infected with the code. Jo realizes that Tiny is on the list and she is on her way to NASA. Sara calls Jo and asks if Andy has mentioned her. Jo realizes that the problem originated from Sara and says that she has to go. Jo, Zane, and Andy go to the house and realize that Sara used the EMO Robot's attachment patch to give to Andy but in the event, affected every Level 6 AI. Allison is at the scene of the truck that was carrying Tiny and Jo arrives. Allison says that the boys are in the area and no one is picking up their phone. Jo reassures that she never misses. Fargo is crawling toward the cooler after 'Buffy' collapses around him when he tries to leave. Jack and Grant are looking for Kevin and Jack says that it is Grant's fault for talking about dating his mom. Grant tries to apologize and says that it is bad to live in a time he is not sure of. Jack says that it is his fault. Grant tells him to forget about it.

Allison tells Jo to hurry up and find Tiny before she finds someone. Back with Jack and Grant, they see someone moving in the bushes and Jack sees that Grant has technology with him. He is about to rub it in his face but Kevin appears. Kevin asks how long Jack has been into his mom and Jack is taken off guard. He says that he doesn't want Jack to see his mom and he asks Jack if he loves her. Jack is silent and Kevin walks away. Grant rubs it in Jack's face that Jack could still have a friendship when Grant is dating Allison. They hear Fargo scream and run to him. Fargo says that something is moving in the bushes and Jack and Grant arrive. They see

the creature emerge. It is Tiny and Jack asks for Grant's knife to cut Fargo free. After Fargo is freed, Jack tries to talk to Tiny but she stands up and starts running after them. They hide and Jack says that he is going to use himself as a distraction and have the rest get to Fargo's car. But the other 3 are seen and they run being chased by Tiny. After finding Fargo's car, they drive off and Fargo has great driving skills. They turn back to pick up Jack after he finds out that his car has been smashed again.

They reach Jack and Fargo tells him 'Come with me if you want to live' to keep with the whole Fargonater name from last episode. They drive off and Jack calls Allison. She says that they need to lead Tiny to Jo and her team. They do so and they get out of the car. Tiny goes after Kevin and Jack runs up to Tiny and redirects her laser so that Allison can try to rescue Kevin. Grant is there to help. Jack sees that Tiny wants the EMO Robot and remembers the Attachment Patch. He tells Allison to give the EMO to Tiny and Tiny releases Kevin. Jack says it was good to have Grant there. Back at Jack's place, Zane has taken the patch off and says it is Andy's turn. He asks to keep it and Zane agrees just as long as Andy keeps things out of his report. The next day Jo and Jack get ready for work and they see Andy coming out and he adjusts himself. Henry goes up to Grace and she says that she was going to go see him and he says that she was right and that he is not her Henry yet. Jack meets up with Kevin at Café Diem and says that he is sorry that he got too personal. He says that he does love his mom. Kevin gives Jack the opportunity to go after his mom. He tells him to treat her good or he will break his legs. Jack rubs it in Grant's face that Kevin gave permission and Grant says, 'Let the best man win.'

Stoned

Season 4
Episode Number: 50
Season Episode: 7

Originally aired: Friday August 20, 2010
Writer: Eric Wallace
Director: Joe Morton
Show Stars: Colin Ferguson (Jack Carter), James Callis (Trevor Grant), Niall Matter (Zane Donovan), Neil Grayston (Douglas Fargo), Erica Cerra (Jo Lupo), Joe Morton (Henry Deacon), Salli Richardson-Whitfield (Allison Blake)
Recurring Role: Chris Gauthier (Vincent), Tembi Locke (Dr. Grace Monroe), Debrah Farentino (Beverly Barlowe)
Guest Stars: Keegan Connor Tracy (Spa worker), Jordan Hinson (Zoe Carter), John Reardon (Derek Thergood), Stephanie Belding (Dr. Zimmer)
Summary: Love is in the air as Carter gets fed up with Grant's pursuit of Allison, Zoe conceals her love and Henry courts Grace. But all the emotions may have to be put on simmer when people in town start turning to stone.



The scene opens with Zoe back in Eureka and her and Jack are walking through the town. She tells that college is going great and tells that she has changed her mind about dating Lucas and covers it with college changes people. They walk into Café Diem and Vince welcomes Zoe with her traditional gigantic cinnamon roll. Jo enters and tells that she has their date at the Spa booked and that they are going to have a lot of fun. Zoe hints that she has already found a replacement to Lucas and Jack tells that he needs to

leave after seeing Allison and Grant getting a little too familiar. Jo scoots closer and wants to know more about Zoe's new fling and she tells that they have not meet face to face but that he is funny, smart, and hot. Jo receives a phone call from the contractor of her new house and she is not happy. Grant is outside with Allison and she is happy with his gentleman behavior. He asks her to dinner and Allison hesitates. They are interrupted by Jack and he tells that he needs her for police business. After Grant leaves, Jack tells that he wanted to have a conversation. He asks her to dinner and she accepts. Jack wonders why it took 4 years to act out Allison. Jo exits Café Diem and tells the other party on the phone that they need to get to work. She gets off the phone and tells that the foundation is not even poured yet. She tells that she needs her own space. Dr. Derek Thergood is holding up the project and Zoe knows him.

They arrive on the site and Dr. Derek Thergood found a pinky from an early hominoid. At the dig site Derek tells that he needs to get a team on the project. Jo tells that he needs to get off her property but he tells that he can't. They look and see that his hand is cemented into the wall. The other doctor tells that it is Flash-Crete, instant drying cement. He tells that he was pushed into the wall but the other doctor denies it. She gives him some spray to detach himself from the foundation wall. Derek shows Jack the charter and it clearly says that when a scientific discovery is made, it takes precedence. Jo tells that she needs to go see Fargo about a big problem he has. Jo visits Fargo at Global Dynamics and he tells that they have a problem. Grant enters and says that the Department of Defense is investigating him and that they might

find out that Fargo doctored his file and they will sanction them forever. Jo tells that it is time to call 'the one'. Meanwhile, Jack is getting ready for his date with Allison and Zoe tells that it is about time. She is busy talking about Derek Thergood and the fact that he is going to show her more of his research. Zoe tells that she forgot her bag at the dig site and they go. They arrive at the dig site and Zoe notices that Derek's car is still there. She walks around and finds Derek, who has been turned into a statue.

At the lab at Global Dynamics, Allison looks over Derek and tells that a person is in there. Zoe is really upset about Derek and she goes to tell his business partner. Allison likes the way Jack is dressed and realizes that Jack was asking her on a real date. Allison sees that Derek's heart is still beating. Jack meets with Dr. Zimmer and puts her into a jail cell in the Sheriff's office just 'because' after pushing Derek into the Flash-Crete to begin with. Meanwhile, Henry is trying to woo Grace and uses a hologram to try to recreate their first date together and she tells that 'Old Henry' already did that but appreciates the effort. Back with Allison, she has recruited the help of the girl at the Spa and her spray. But, it doesn't seem to be doing the trick and the girl looks at Allison and tells that she could use a treatment. In Fargo's office, Jo has Zane and he has hacked into the Pentagon but wants something for his troubles and gets an expensive piece of equipment. Allison is going to cut through Derek and sees a tattoo. She tells that Derek isn't covered in concrete, his skin is concrete. Jack visits a warehouse and finds other people covered in concrete and the statues open their eyes and Allison comes in and says that they are petrifying from the inside. Jack tells that Flash-Crete has silica in it. He tells that someone messed with the formula and runs to Zimmer in the jail and she has turned into a statue too. Allison tells that she is not dead yet. The girl from the Spa looks at Jack and gives him her card. Allison tells that the Flash-Crete is normal.

In Fargo's office, Zane finds out that the IRS is looking into Grant and tells that Grant is claiming 11 dependants. Fargo tells it is Larry's fault and that it is supposed to be a one. Zane asks if they need anything else and Jo tells him to leave. Zoe is examining Derek's pinky and tells that he was not telling the truth. They go to Derek's home lab and Zoe tells that she is looking for Derek's PERM Solution (Permineralization). Jack picks up a dead possum and drops it into a liquid. The dead animal turns into stone. Back at Global Dynamics, Zoe gets checked over by Allison and she tells that Zoe is fine with no traces of silica in her system. Zoe tells that Derek probably used the PERM to speed up the process of the skeleton pinkie and Allison tells that now that she knows what caused it, she could possibly cure it. Jack tells Zoe to go to the Spa and she tries to resist but accepts the proposal. Allison tells that she can possibly create an antidote for the petrification process. Jack starts to leave but stops. He asks Allison what she thought about Grant asking her on a date she tells that she thought it was a real date. Jack asks why not him too. Allison tells it is because Jack kissed her and is trying to avoid her and that he never asks her on dates. Jack visits Henry at the dig site and he quarantines the area. He tells that 'Other Henry' already did it. He asks Jack for advice with Grace and Jack tells that he needs to go to the last person he would go to for advice and Henry tells that is what he thought he was doing.

Zoe and Grace are in the Spa together and that she has a new guy that helped her with her homework. Back at Global Dynamics, Derek is dying and Allison tells that she is going to have to try to find a match but doesn't know if Derek has time. Zane and Zoe are a little flirty and Jack is shocked. Zoe tells that Zane is the new guy and he tells that Zane is a train wreck and tells that Allison needs their help. But it is too late for Zoe and she starts to petrify. Allison rushes in to give her a sedative and tells that they will find a cure. Zane runs up to Jo and tells that Grant's personnel file is a fake and that he is hiding something. Zane tells that there is something wrong with Grant. Jo tells that Grant is perfectly cleared. Grant is playing piano and Larry enters with a gift basket. Larry tells that there is wine from 1947 and Grant is a little nervous. Larry attempts to try to 'hang out' and Grant sees a note that is written 'The Depot. 8 am'. Allison needs to still find a cure and Jack tells that it is possible that Zoe came in contact with something after Allison cleared her.

Jack and Jo enter the Spa and Jack tells that he smells oranges like he did at the construction site. The girl tells that Zoe dipped her hands in 'Limoné' and Jack tells that they need a sample of it. They return to the lab and Allison tells that they have the cure but have no way of delivering it. They figure out that steam will penetrate the pours and they seal off everyone. They arrive at 100% absorption but nothing is happening. Everyone fears Zoe is and the rest are gone. But it is not good enough for Jack and he rips open the barrier and holds Zoe's hand. She starts to

return to normal. Zoe wakes up and tells that purification does wonders on her skin. Zane walks in and Jack tells that Zane and Zoe are more than friends since they changed things. Jo enters and sees them. She is devastated. Grace walks up to Henry and he starts to sing to her and has Fargo DJ to win back Grace's heart. Meanwhile Jack and Allison meet and he asks if the kiss was a mistake and she tells it was not. Allison tells that they have something special and that it is not worth the risk to destroy it. But he goes back to her and kisses her, this time in the present time. Grant walks into 'The Depot' and looks around for the person wanting to meet with him. A woman calls him by his original name, Trevor Grant and tells that he knew her father Adam back in 1947. She introduces herself to Grant and it is Beverly Barlow. She tells that they have been waiting a long time for him.

The Ex-Files

Season 4

Episode Number: 51

Season Episode: 8

Originally aired: Friday August 27, 2010
Writer: Amy Berg
Director: Chris Fisher (III)
Show Stars: Erica Cerra (Jo Lupo), Neil Grayston (Douglas Fargo), James Callis (Trevor Grant), Colin Ferguson (Jack Carter), Salli Richardson-Whitfield (Allison Blake), Niall Matter (Zane Donovan)
Recurring Role: Jordan Hinson (Zoe Carter), Jaime Ray Newman (Tess Fontana), Kavan Smith (Deputy Andy), Tembi Locke (Grace Monroe), Barclay Hope (General Mansfield), Chris Gauthier (Vincent)
Guest Stars: Debrah Farentino (Beverly Barlowe), Ed Quinn (Nathan Stark)
Summary: Just as Carter and Allison seem to get everything right, people from their pasts appear to complicate things. Elsewhere, GD's new project perks the interest of Beverly Barlowe.



The scene opens with Grant and Beverly at the Café. She tells him that she is among other scientists that are working to stop another incident that happened in 1945. Grant tells that it was nuclear weapons that happened. They are now going after the Department of Defense and their new weapon, the D.E.D. It is a ray that takes out all forms of communication and puts the country it is detonated back to the Stone Age. She tells that they are testing it at Global Dynamics and that Grant needs to get into the

testing and stop the testing all together. Meanwhile, Fargo is having a barbeque with everyone and Henry and Grace come out and announce that they are now a closer couple thanks to a device that is putting memories into each other's heads. Zoe leaves and tells that Zane might be at the lake and needs to go. Grant shows up and asks Fargo about testing of the D.E.D. Fargo tells that it is underway today and there is a spark hits the barbeque.

Fargo tells that Zane needs to stop messing with Zoe but are interrupted by General Mansfield and Grant tells Jo that they should not mess with things like the D.E.D. and that they should stop it. Everything goes according to plan until a feedback of energy his Fargo. He is alright though and tells that it will be fixed. Jack comes in to see Alison and tells that he is going to ask her out and gets a call from Deputy Andy about a problem at the De Vinci Bridge. She laughs and tells that she will see him later. Tess is behind Alison and sees her flirting with Jack, she tells that she understands and should have seen it coming. She tells that her team is there and that she has to work. Zane walks up to Jo at Café Diem and asks if Jo is doing her hair different. He tells that him and Zoe have nothing in common and tells that she doesn't get him. She is about to kiss him and he walks away.

Jack arrives at the De Vinci Bridge and asks where the problem is. Andy tells that there is a powerful frequency. The frequency gets stronger and the bridge starts to collapse. Andy isn't so luck and climbs back to the top. Back at the station, Andy tells that he is going to have to shut down to make sure no circuits are broken. He shuts down in front of Carter and he tells that it still is weird. A familiar voice says, 'That's an understatement.' It is Nathan Stark. Jack tells that

he is undead and asks if it is real. Nathan slaps Jack in the head and tells that he is real and that he has been stuck in space time and that he found a way through. Jack asks if anyone else knows. Nathan tells that no one else does because he wanted to rub it in Jack's face. At Global Dynamics, Jo escorts the Tesla interns and introduces them to Fargo and he tells that he is the director. Mansfield comes up and tells that Fargo missed a deadline and undermines him in front of the children. One little girl in the group tells that 'it is hard to be the lead dog with your tail between your legs.' Fargo is offended.

Grant enters Alison's lab and she tells that she has rerouted the nanobytes to eat away cancer in people. He says that it is amazing. Alison asks if something is wrong and Grant asks about the D.E.D. He tells that science should be about discovery. Alison tells that in order to get funding for the big projects, you have to do projects for the military. Tess tells that they started off on the wrong foot. Allison asks if she talked to Jack yet but tells that she has not and then tells that she and Allison need to talk. Meanwhile, Jack and Henry look over the damage of the De Vinci Bridge and Jack tells that Nathan is back. Henry tells that it is impossible and that he was dematerialized. Henry wonders what brought him back and Jack gets a call from Allison. She tells that she needs to talk to him.

Jack enters Café Diem and Tess, Allison, and Stark are sitting at the table. Vince comes up and asks what he can get them two. They are shocked and Allison says that she is seeing Tess and Jack is seeing Nathan. He tells that Nathan is being himself. They hear a noise and see that Jack's old jeep materialized. Zoe is at home getting ready for her date with Zane and Zane comes in the door. Jo tells Zane to be nice about it and love is a big deal to her. Zane tells that he won't have her out too late. Jack goes to Global Dynamics and tells Fargo and Grant that he is hallucinating Nathan. Grant tells that the D.E.D. is giving off Anomalous readings. Jack tells that Anomalous means bad and Nathan jokes that 'Four years in this town and that's the only word you understand' Grant tells that they should scrap the entire project and Mansfield tells that he didn't ask for his opinion and tells him to count books. Fargo sees the little girl from the tour again and tells that she can't be there. He runs off to get her. In the hall, Jo meets Zane again and he tells that he likes her and no one else. Jo is tired of the flip-flop attitude and tells that he is sadistic. Fargo walks up and asks why kids from the tour group are still there. But Jo tells that they are gone and tells that she is talking to someone first. Fargo asks who is standing here. She tells that it is her, Fargo, and Zane. But Fargo tells that they are hallucinating as well. Jo is hallucinating her Zane and Fargo is hallucinating Jessica Lanskey, his 4th grade Nemesis.

Allison shows a scan of Jack's and Allison's brains and everything seems normal. Fargo and Jo enter and tell that they are hallucinating as well. Henry walks in and tells that he has found the answer to their hallucinations. They go back to Henry's Garage and he and Grace tell that a technology caused it and that the hallucinations will go away when they over their fears with the hallucinations. A rumble happens and part of the roof fall down. They all dodge out of the way. He tells that they're going to have to find what is causing it fast. Allison gets a call from Fargo and he tells that they are getting rescission at Global Dynamics. Meanwhile, Grant visits the Café again and Beverly and hears a familiar voice. It is the soldier that Alison saved in 1945. Beverly tells that everyone has a part to play in their plan and she gives Grant a code and tells that he needs to put in the code at the right time. Back at Global Dynamics, the radiation is getting more and Fargo tells that they could put a Damping Field to stop it from growing. At the De Vinci Bridge, Jack is trying to make sense of the incidents and Nathan is sunbathing. Jack tells him to put a shirt on. Jack comes to the conclusion that Global Dynamics is not to source, but the target.

Jack tells Henry and he tells that Fargo's Damping Field might work. They put it up and Beverly's Father tells Grant to put the security code to disable the Damping Field. A spark sends Grant flying but he is alright. Mansfield tells that he wants to have it transported immediately. Fargo doesn't argue. At the infirmary, Grant is getting healed and Allison asks who Grant is seeing. He lies and says that he is seeing a tall legged blonde. Jack enters and gives Allison a device and she knows what it is. Allison and Jack use the frequency detector and that it is possible that it is generating in the woods. Jack impresses Allison with science talk and she blushes. The detector picks up something. Back at Global Dynamics, Jo and Fargo and his hallucination are there watching the D.E.D. get loaded up. Jessica tells Fargo to grow a pair. Jo tells Fargo that whatever the little girl is saying, it is not true. Jo tells that Zane is acting like a Romance Novel and Fargo tells that he won't go away until she does something about it. Back

in the forest, Allison and Jack tell they need to talk about their feelings and that the signal is generating everywhere. Jack tries to sit on a rock and falls through it. It is the generator that is doing the damage. Jack aims his gun at it to turn it off and it shuts off by itself. Allison tells that it wouldn't shut off if Global Dynamics was the target and they find out from Jo that they were ambushed and that the D.E.D. weapon is gone.

Back at Global Dynamics, They are looking at the machine that Jack and Allison found and that people wanted the weapon and Jack tells that the people that took the weapon had an inside man. Fargo recognizes the design and goes to find out who designed it. Mansfield enters and Fargo tells that it was him that put the weapon on the truck and got it stolen. Mansfield threatens Fargo's job and Fargo tells that he already filed the report to the Department of Defense. Mansfield runs off and Jessica tells that she is proud of Fargo and disappears. Fargo finds out who designed it and says that it is not good. Zane comes up to Jo and she tells that she is tired of it and tells that whatever she thought she had with Zane is over. But Zane doesn't know what she is talking about and wonders why she has his grandmother's ring. Jack enters and tells that he is going to have to bring Zane in for questioning for being a cohort to the theft of the D.E.D. Jo thought that Zane was the hallucination but it is not. Zane gives Jo something for her to look at. Jo is devastated that she told the real Zane her feelings.

Jack goes home and Zoe is upset with him. He tells that Zane must have been set up. Nathan and Tess hallucinations are telling them to talk and Allison admits that she is scared that he will get killed if they start dating. Jack tells that he is going to live forever and Nathan tells that it is his turn. Jack admits that he is head over heels in love with her and has been since they met. They kiss and Nathan and Tess disappear. Jack asks if she wants to go grab some dinner and she tells him no, but tells that she was thinking of breakfast instead. They go upstairs. Grant visits Beverly and tells that they had no intention of destroying the weapon. Beverly tells that they needed its power. She shows Grant that they rebuilt the Bridge Device and they are going to send Grant back home to change the future.

I'll Be Seeing You

Season 4
Episode Number: 52
Season Episode: 9

Originally aired: Friday September 10, 2010
Writer: Jaime Paglia
Director: Michael Robison
Show Stars: Colin Ferguson (Sheriff Jack Carter), Salli Richardson-Whitfield (Allison Blake), Neil Grayston (Douglas Fargo), Erica Cerra (Jo Lupo), Joe Don "J.D." Morton (Henry Deacon)
Recurring Role: Niall Matter (Zane Donovan), Tembi Locke (Dr. Grace Monroe), James Callis (Dr. Trevor Grant)
Guest Stars: Debrah Farentino (Beverly Barlow), Jordan Hinson (Zoe Carter), Kavan Smith (Deputy Andy), Noah Danby (Major Ryan), Elias Toufexis (Adam Barlowe), Hamza Adam (Soldier #2), Marie West (Singer), Paul Lazenby (MP), Finn Michael (Scientist), Michelle Harrison (Lily Hughes), Phillip Mitchell (Soldier #1)
Summary: After the D.E.D. device disappears, Carter, Jo, Fargo and Allison find themselves in a de'ja vu situation as their investigation puts Trevor Grant right at the top of the suspect list. The proverbial noose around his neck only tightens when they discover evidence that connects him to Beverly Barlowe, and her motive will put at risk everything they have struggled to achieve.



The scene opens in 1946 where Grant and Adam Barlow are talking about their plan to have Einstein to delay the designing of the Atomic bomb and give Adam the documentation that Adam is going to need to join the Manhattan project back in 1939. Up to present day and Jack and Alison are in bed together. They wake up and kiss each other. Alison tells that she needs to brush her teeth. They get a text saying that they need to come into Global Dynamics. They get in and Fargo asks where they were. They tell that they were

sleeping and Fargo wonders why they were together. Joe tells that they don't know who could have taken the DED device or where it could be. Henry comes in and says that there is something masking the radiation levels and that he has a theory that something is doing it. Jack gets a call from Andy and tells Joe that Zane wants to talk to them. Alison says that she and Henry are going to check out the area. Joe tell Jack that she told Zane about their past.

Meanwhile, Beverly gets the bridge device ready and Grant is impressed that she was able to build it. She says that her father, Adam Barlow, stole the plans after Grant disappeared back in 1946 and she only needed the plasma cell from the DED device to power it. She tells she can send him back to the same moment and knows about the passion to protect everyone from themselves that Grant has. She tells that he would be able to save countless numbers of lives from the disasters he'd prevent. At the Sherriff's office, Zane tells that Grant is up to something because he was seeing that his personnel file was doctored and that he is not who he says he is. Jack tells Andy to call him. However, no one answers. Meanwhile, Henry and Alison arrive at the spot where Henry thinks is masking the radiation and says that he doesn't remember a

gorge being there. Back at Global Dynamics, Joe tells that she can tell that Jack and Alison are together and says congratulations; it only took him 4 years. Jack says thanks. They go to Grant's classified files and Jack finds recording wire. Jack listens and hears Grant telling that he has Jack in custody. Joe says that Adam Barlow was arrested for stealing plans and Jack realizes that Beverly is Adam's daughter. Henry and Alison are walking into a trap.

Alison tries to get a signal, but can't in their area. Henry laughs and says that he is happy that her and Jack are together. Henry starts to pick up something on his meters and inside, Beverly tells that once the bridge device is at max, he will be able to go back. Beverly tells that she is vested into this because Adam will not go to prison. Jack tries to call Alison as he drives to the scene, but can't. Henry sees something and tells Alison to run. They get in the car and Alison is about to buckle her seat belt when the pulse throws the SUV back toward Jack. He swerves and wakes up after a bit. He kicks in the door window to get out. Henry stumbles out and tells that Alison's injuries are too bad and she is dead. Jack goes up to the gorge and sees that there is something. He finds a cord and destroys it. He goes inside to find Grant and Beverly. He tackles Grant and punches him. He is about to punch him again when he finds that the shed is gone. They are back in 1946. Jack says that Alison is dead. The pulse killed her. He sees Jack in the middle of the road and says that he is there too soon. They hide. Grant says that he didn't want anyone to get hurt and says that they can save Alison still. They have to stop Adam from stealing the blueprints to the bridge device. Grant stands to the side and tells that he had engine problems. Jack hops in the back.

When they get into camp, Jack sees naked Fargo running around. Grant tells that they have to let Fargo get arrested and Grant tells that he is going to stop Barlow. Jack walks around and sees the other Grant recording the recording that he heard. Jack goes up to some doctors and tells that he is looking for a naked man. They are confused and Fargo runs past him. Jack lights a firecracker and Fargo is found and arrested. Grant watches himself get talked to by the General and follows Barlow. He walks in and asks how things are going. He tries to tell Barlow to abandon the entire thing, but Barlow tells that he is going to do it with or without him. Grant goes up to Jack and tells him that he couldn't get through to Barlow. Suddenly there is an explosion and Jack remembers that it is because Joe is coming into camp. The car flips and Alison goes to the man's aid. The man is Barlow and the jumper cables that she used to save his life are gone. Grant tells Jack that he needs Barlow to die so that things will change. Jack doesn't want it to end like that and goes to look for other jumper cables, but he is arrested. Alison manages to save Barlow's life anyways without the cables.

The General takes him in a room and calls him a spy. Grant comes in with his hat on and Jack thinks that it is 1946 Grant. However, when they leave, it is the Grant that Jack needs. He apologizes for the slap. He tells Jack that he is going to be able to make their PDA's to act as beacons as well. Grant tells Jack to tell Alison about the pulse before they go. Jack goes inside and tries to find Alison and himself. By the time he gets there, he is too late. He walks out and tells Grant that he was too late. However, when Grant calls him thickheaded, he remembers the recording and tells that he knows how they can reach Alison. The scene goes back to Jack and Alison waking up, going into work and going out to look at the gorge. However, when Jack and Joe listen to the recording, Jack recorded a message too and tells Jack to listen to him carefully in order to save Alison's life.

Jack races to the gorge and starts honking his horn. Alison and Henry back away from the gorge and see the pulse. They get into the car and Alison buckles up. She backs up and Jack plows through the doors. He gets out of the car and they transport back to present day Jack and Grant. Beverly is gone. Jack rushes out to find that Alison and Henry survived the pulse Grant tells that he wanted to make things right and apologizes for things happening. Fargo comes up and Mansfield is going to open an investigation. Jack says that they have to make sure that they keep it between them. Zane gets released and talks to Joe. He says that he knows that something is going on with the five of them and asks what they were to each other. He kisses her and asks why that didn't feel like their first kiss. Zoe comes in and tells that they need to go out to celebrate. Grant packs up and Jack tells that he has new paperwork for Grant to start a new life. Grant shows that he invested into Johnson and Johnson and he is 'rolling in it'. He says that he always wanted to travel. He leaves Jack with a baseball signed by Jackie Robinson. Later, Beverly is in a car looking at the surveillance video and talks to someone on the phone. She says that she has someone else in mind and looks at Jack in the video.

O' Little Town...

Season 4

Episode Number: 53

Season Episode: 10

Originally aired: Tuesday December 7, 2010
Writer: Eric Tuchman
Director: Matthew Hastings
Show Stars: Colin Ferguson (Jack Carter), Niall Matter (Zane Donovan), Neil Grayston (Douglas Fargo), Erica Cerra (Jo Lupo), Joe Morton (Henry Deacon), Salli Richardson-Whitfield (Allison Blake)
Recurring Role: Trevor Jackson (II) (Kevin Blake), Matt Frewer (Jim Taggart), Jordan Hinson (Zoe Carter), Chris Gauthier (Vincent)
Guest Stars: Chris Parnell (Noah Drummer), Alex Ferris (Kid #1)
Summary: Carter can't get into the Christmas spirit especially with the town surrounded by a force-field. Fargo organizes the GD holiday party, and Allison is full of holiday cheer.



The scene opens with Jack driving up to Café Diem and it is snowing because of the Christmas season. Jack asks Vincent why the kids are so sad and he tells that Eureka is snowed in and their holiday plans are ruined. He tells Vincent to get a round of Hot Chocolate and keep them coming. He walks up to the kids and tells that he is going to tell the story. They ask if they have to and he says that the Sheriff badge says that they do. He begins the story and Jack and Zoe are trying to leave and the Electromagnetic Shield is mal-

functioning and he tells that they are trapped in Eureka for Christmas.

They get to Café Diem and Alison tells that she puts elf footprints around the presents. Vincent tells that his secret Santa got him a pot set and says that Zoe got one too. She opens it and it is a vial record of her favorite band. Vincent tells that he has a gift for them and it is miniature fruitcakes. Jack takes one and is amazed with the taste. They get a text saying 'Code 12: Air Assault'. Jack runs outside to find Joe and her team arriving too. They draw on the boogie and Jack sees that it is a sleigh with reindeer. The kids don't believe him, but he tells that he is not lying. Joe and Jack are not enthusiastic to chase down Santa and Joe sneaks out of it. Jack is not happy that it is hot in Eureka and that he has to track Santa down. Meanwhile, Joe sees Noah Drummer trying to get something. He says that he is going to take his experiment home with him and tells that it is Peace of Earth because it is going to give a lot of energy. Drummer leaves with Joe without the experiment.

Alison makes sure that all the people are safe and asks what Zoe is thinking and she tells that she is just bummed that she won't visit family. Alison says that she goes all out. She finds that there is something for Alison. She opens it and it is bunny slippers. Alison tells that she has always wanted a pair. Zoe tells that she is going to track down the Secret Santa. Meanwhile, Jack approaches the 'Santa' on the road and it is Tagert. He tells that that Tagert has messed with their EM Field and he tells that he is only pioneering the ways of Scientology. Jack asks where the reindeer went and Tagert shows that they are holographs, but they have been acting up. He asks for a tow back to Global Dynamics. The party begins and Jack and Tagert go to his lab and Tagert tells that he is going to try to get Santa Clause caught to get to know him. Jack

tells that it was probably his father in red pajamas. He tells that he is trying to make Santa's job easier by making a shrink ray to shrink down the gifts. He opens up the present and it is a 'can of Christmas cheer'. He opens it and a hologram of Vincent, Zoe and Fargo sing Christmas carols. He goes up to Alison and tells about Tagert's plan and she laughs about it and says that he has to have something to be happy about.

Zane is having people sit on his lap and invites Joe. She tells that she will pass and tells that she has a town full of people she has to babysit. Jack comes to Joe and says that Tagert's Santa. Joe gets word of a breach and goes to Drummer's lab and sees that the little experiment is now grown the size of the room. Henry tells that they need to move it and Jack says Christmas and the hologram comes on again. Henry laughs and tells them to find Drummer. Zoe comes up to Zane, who is crying. He says that he got two tickets to see Springsteen. Zoe tells that the Secret Santa is good. Joe goes up to Alison that no one has record of Drummer. Zoe goes to Fargo and says that he thought Zane was the Secret Santa because he knew that he wanted a Million Dollar Man lunch box. Fargo says that he wants to find him and suspend him for hacking Fargo. Meanwhile, they move the crystal and check the change of size. Jack tells Joe that she has a heart of stone. In the lab, Henry realizes that the crystal hasn't changed and Jack calls. They realize that the town is shrinking. The kids laugh as Jack's story and he gets up to leave, but they tell him to finish the story.

Jack and Joe get back to the lab, Henry tells that as they get smaller, the hotter is going to get. Jack asks what is causing the shrinkage and then realizes that it is Tagert's device. He goes into Tagert's lab and gets caught in a net. He tells that Tagert can't trap Santa. He tells that his device is causing the town to shrink. He tells that it is impossible, but sees that he isn't the one that messed it up and Jack finds a mini-fruitcake inside. He goes up to Vincent and he admits that he used it and overtaxed the machine. Jack goes outside and big things are blowing into town and he is run over by a giant ornament. Joe finds Drummer and says that there is a serious situation. Drummer talks about Joe's personal life and calls her Josephina. Tagert hooks up his shrink ray and Drummer is calm and tells that Tagert can do it. Henry is nervous and Drummer says that Henry always finds a way to do it. Tagert realizes that Drummer is more than he shows. Meanwhile, Jack talks to Alison and she tells that she makes Christmas a big deal because her family never did. Jack tells that everything is going to work out for them in the end.

In the lab, they shrink the crystal and Henry tells that they need to shoot it up into the sky and shoot it over the EM Field. Tagert tells that he has the perfect mode of transportation. Jack and Tagert fly to the top of the EM Field and Jack tells Tagert to throw the crystal. He shoots it and causes it to explode. Joe and Fargo see the aftermath of the party and Joe says that it was the best party. He says thanks and she kisses him on the cheek. She hums 'Silent Night' and Zoe comes in and tells that she knows that Joe was the Secret Santa. She tells that she knew what music Zoe likes and what Alison said, but says that she hates Christmas and realizes that she doesn't. Joe tells that when she was younger, she would give gifts to her brothers and now can't spend Christmas with them. Zoe asks what Joe got for Jack and she tells that she thinks that she nailed it. Jack and Tagert get back to town and the town is normal size. Drummer shows that some of the crystal remained and it is the Star of Christmas. It starts to snow and everyone laughs. Jack introduces himself, but Drummer already knows who he is. Tagert stops Drummer and tells that he is on to him and asks him to talk to him. He tells that he will be back, same time next year.

The kids ask Jack if any of that is true and Jack tells that it is all true. The kids tell that it was a pretty decent story and say thank you. Jack remembers the end of the story where Henry tells that they need to remember and rejoice on how lucky they are to be together. Jack sees his gift and sees that it is a collage of everyone in town. He says that it is perfect. Zoe tells that they can probably make it home before the holiday season ends and Jack tells that they are home. The episode ends with Alison enjoying her gift and everyone hugging and enjoying their Christmas holiday.

Liftoff

Season 4

Episode Number: 54

Season Episode: 11

Originally aired: Monday July 11, 2011
Writer: Jamie Paglia, Bruce Miller, Bruce Miller
Director: Mike Rohl
Show Stars: Colin Ferguson (Jack Carter), Niall Matter (Zane Donovan), Neil Grayston (Douglas Fargo), Erica Cerra (Jo Lupo), Joe Morton (Henry Deacon), Salli Richardson-Whitfield (Allison Blake)
Recurring Role: Chris Gauthier (Vincent), Kavan Smith (Deputy Andy), Tembi Locke (Grace Monroe)
Summary: Zane pesters Jo for details she does not want to reveal. Carter problem-solves at Andy and S.A.R.A.H.'s wedding. Elsewhere, Zane's actions make him and Fargo unexpectedly airborne.



The scene opens with Jack getting dressed in a suit and bow tie. Grace comes in and tells that the bride needs Jack. He goes downstairs and knocks on the bathroom door. Allison tells that it is cold feet. She tells him to talk to the bride. It is S.A.R.A. She is going to get married to Andy. S.A.R.A. doesn't know if she loves him. Later, Jo tells Fargo that she can't believe that the wedding between Andy and S.A.R.A. didn't happen. Zane goes up to Jo and tells that they aren't going to be able to dance at the

wedding after all. To get Zane away, Fargo tells that Zane has work that he has to complete for him. He tells that he is on it. He walks away and Jo thanks Fargo. However, Fargo tells that she is going to have to tell Zane eventually about his grandmother's ring. Jo tells him that he was hoping Zane is going to be transferred to the North Pole rather than having to tell him.

Jack, Henry, Allison and Grace are at Café Diem and Grace asks how Andy is taking it. Jack tells that he is taking some alone time. Meanwhile, Fargo is in a Pulse Engine and Zane comes in and tells that he has his thing that he wanted. Zane asks Fargo if the Pulse Engine is going to be for a secret project. Fargo tells that it is only for a need to know basis. Zane climbs in and closes the door. He says that he is on the need to know basis. Suddenly, the engine starts and Fargo asks what he did with the thing that he wanted. He says that he installed it into the Pulse Engine. A rocket is attached to the Pulse Engine and all of Eureka feels the launch. Jack asks Allison if a launch was scheduled for today and she says that there wasn't. In space, Fargo and Zane are in the Pulse Engine. Allison asks what the thing was that launched and Henry says that it is a probe that is based on the bridge device. Meanwhile, Fargo and Zane wake up and realize that they are in space. Fargo tries to get into communication with Eureka, but the system has never been installed. Zane doesn't like their odds.

Back in Eureka, Allison says that they can't wait and has to launch the interceptors. She has Henry and Larry act on her behalf to unlock the override. Jo and Jack walk around to see what the rocket left behind and Jo tells that Zane and Fargo were in the room that had the rocket at some time and Jack thinks that the rocket wasn't empty like they had first thought. Up in space, Fargo manages to get their life support working and says that they have 6 hours of oxygen. They see that there are missiles heading straight for them. Jack runs in and self-destructs the

rockets. He tells that Zane and Fargo are possibly inside the Pulse Engine that Allison was going to destroy. However, Allison tells that the rocket is on a collision course with a Space Station and the only chance to save them were the missiles. Fargo looks outside the window while Zane vomits. They realize that their Pulse Engine is headed right for the Space Station. Fargo clips the oxygen valve and vents it out to give the Pulse Engine a little push. In Eureka, Allison, Jack, Henry and Larry watch as the Pulse Engine misses the Space Station and only scrapes it. Fargo tells Zane that they are never going to allow him to be an astronaut now.

Back in Eureka, Henry brings up the communication device that was removed from the Pulse Engine and they say that there is a way of getting Fargo and Zane back to them, but it has never been tested. Allison says that they are not too sure if Fargo and Zane are going to use the FTL. In space, Fargo tells that they have 2 hours of oxygen left and Zane tells Fargo that this is his fault. However, Fargo snaps back and says that Zane should have just gave him what he wanted instead of trying to extort information. Fargo tells that Zane is trying to get with Jo and slips that he didn't have the right to in the first place. Fargo ignores his questions and realizes that he has a plan. He shows the FTL and says that they are going to get back to the surface of the Earth. He says that the team at Eureka is going to turn on the machine that will catch them so that they don't die. However, Zane tells that the device that Fargo wanted was stolen from the machine that is going to save them. Meanwhile, Henry and Grace turn on the machine that is going to save Fargo and Zane.

Back at Global Dynamics, Jack asks why Alison didn't believe his 'hunch' that Fargo and Zane were on board. She tells that he didn't give her time to trust him and that he just decided. Jack sees the Oxygen light flickering and Allison says that it is a type of communication that Fargo and Zane are trying. Alison manages to get that they are telling her about the machine that is going to save them. Jack messages Henry, but it is too late. Henry starts the machine and it sends an Electric Pulse throughout Eureka causing all the electricity to go out. Allison says that it is going to take hours to get the machine back up and that all cars are down. Joe appears with horses and they ride to Henry and Grace. Allison says that Fargo sent a message through the old communication style and Henry tells of a communication station that may have not been affected by the blast. He tells that he can make a one-time-use component to make the machine work. Grace says that her laptop has the energy that they need. Jo goes off to get the laptop and Jack and Allison go to the communication base. Once there, they find that the communication wires have been cut.

In space, Zane tells that he wasn't trying to get information from Fargo and says that he hates feeling like something was taken from him. He says that he loved Jo, but now he doesn't. Meanwhile, Jo goes down in to get Grace's laptop and finds Andy there. He is still operational and she realizes that Andy is an energy source. Back at the communication station, Jack finds a phone cord with a working phone. Allison tells that they can call NASA. After giving her code, she tells that they have to wait 3 days. However, Jack asks about the satellites. Back in space, Zane apologize to Fargo and he says that it is alright. Fargo's phone rings and it is an unknown caller. He answers it and it is Jack. He tells them not to do anything yet because they don't have the machine up yet. They lose signal. Jack finds Joe and gets Andy. Back in space, Fargo tests the power and it causes another oxygen leak. They hook up Andy down in Eureka to the machine and up in space, Fargo and Zane are going to run the FTL. Fargo tells that if they are not going to make it, there is something that Zane needs to know about Jo and the other him. They run the FTL and it works. Zane gets out of the Pulse Engine and Zane hugs Jo and calls her Jo-Jo.

Later at Café Diem, Allison finds Jack eating the pigs in a blanket that were for Andy and S.A.R.A.'s wedding. She calls him Jack again and Jack asks if it is not Carter. She tells if they are going to be sleeping together and working together, then it is going to get complicated. Jack says that he likes complicated. Andy comes over to Jack's place later and talks to S.A.R.A. She invites him in and she tells that she heard of him saving Fargo's life. She apologizes for running away. She tells that she still wants to be with Andy though. Jo talks to Fargo and asks if he said anything to Zane. He tells that it was just 'space' talk. Suddenly Fargo is asked by military personnel to be escorted to Washington. Once there, Senator Wen comes out and asks why he launched a rocket into space. He says that it was an accident. She tell Fargo that his life in Eureka just got a little bit more complicated.

Reprise

Season 4
Episode Number: 55
Season Episode: 12

Originally aired: Monday July 18, 2011
Writer: Amy Berg
Director: Matt Hastings
Show Stars: Colin Ferguson (Jack Carter), Salli Richardson-Whitfield (Allison Blake), Joe Morton (Henry Deacon), Erica Cerra (Jo Lupo), Neil Grayston (Douglas Fargo), Niall Matter (Zane Donovan)
Recurring Role: Tembi Locke (Dr. Grace Monroe), Kavan Smith (Deputy Andy), Trevor Jackson (II) (Kevin Blake), Chris Gauthier (Vincent), Christopher Jacot (Larry Haberman), Debrah Farentino (Beverly Barlowe)
Guest Stars: Felicia Day (Holly Marten), Cameron Bancroft (Bonnie's Dad), Marie Avgeropoulos (Bonnie), Aubrey Tennant (Balloon Man)
Summary: Carter's duties expand to babysitting when Allison attends a medical conference, and Fargo finds his groove when a certain song is played. Meanwhile, a rocket scientist appears at Cafe' Diem.



The scene opens with Vince dancing around at Café Diem. He sees a woman waiting outside and he invites her in. However, she tells that she is fine to wait outside. He insists that she come and relax after she seems anxious. Meanwhile, Fargo talks to Larry via conference and asks how his vacation is going. He says that it is fine. Larry says that Fargo has meetings with Senator Wehn. Fargo says that he will be out of a job sooner than he thought. Back at Café Diem, the woman introduces herself as Holly and that she is on assignment in Eureka. Back at Global Dynamics, Fargo talks to Larry

and he finds out that Holly is on assignment to investigate the rocket launch. Fargo hangs up on Larry and plays 'Eye of the Tiger' and says that he is not going down without a fight.

At Jack's place, Allison leaves Kevin and the baby while she goes to a medical conference. At Henry and Grace's house, Henry is listening to 80's music and Harry says that it is their 6 month anniversary. She says that she wishes that every day is like today. Henry looks at her and says that he has a plan where it can be. Joe admires her new house and Zane jogs by and tells that he likes her house. He tells that he knows about the wormhole and 1947. Jo goes into Global Dynamics and smacks Fargo in the head. He admits that he told Zane, but it is alright because Zane won't tell anyone because the protocol would affect him as well. She doesn't like it and Fargo sees Holly come in. He goes up to her and tells that he knows why she is there. He shows her the FTL and says that he will give her a demonstration. He turns it on and sends her through the FTL. Jo asks what he did and Fargo tells that he got rid of her. Zane and Jo ask Fargo where Holly went and Fargo says that he doesn't know. He justifies it with the fact that Holly would have discovered that it was based off the bridge device and the secret would be out. Jo asks what is wrong with him, but Fargo isn't paying attention.

At Café Diem, Jack, Kevin and Jenna are spending time together. Kevin says that he is bored and wishes that they could go and solve cases together. Jack realizes that the old Jack did that

and tells that they can't. Jo calls Jack and Kevin asks if it is a case. Jack tells him that Holly has gone missing after being zapped by the FTL. Kevin says that she would be where they brought back the Pulse Engine since those were the last coordinates. Jack tells that they will tell Jo about it. However, when Jack is distracted by Vince, Kevin takes off in Jack's Jeep. Jack drives with Jo to the place where Kevin thought to go and find Kevin and Holly safe. Jo says that they have to get her back for testing. Jack is upset with Kevin. Allison calls and Jack decides not to tell on Kevin. Suddenly Allison gets a flat tire. She sees that a car went off the road. A woman tells that her father is in the car and that he is trapped. Allison starts to climb down and hit her neck. She gets back up and says that she is fine.

Back at Global Dynamics, Holly says that it was amazing and says that she wants to thank Fargo for the demonstration. Jo takes Holly to the Infirmary and Zane says that there might be a way to disguise the FTL. She says for him to do it. However, Zane says that he wants to see Jo naked first. She tells that there is no relationship. Jack takes Kevin back to the station and apologizes to Andy for putting him on babysitting duty. He says that he doesn't mind. Andy answers the phone and Jack tells that Andy is the one in charge. Jo calls and says that she has everything under control, but when she pulls up to her house, it is burnt down. Zane is inside with a blow torch. He was the one who burnt it down. Jack has Jo in the cell and Zane is handcuffed to a chair. Zane says that he tried to talk about the 'other' them. Jack thinks that the FTL flight may have altered them. Meanwhile, Grace looks at Henry's plan to make every day like she wants and turns it on. Jack calls him, but Henry ignores it. Back at the car accident, Allison tells that there is no one inside the car and she tells the woman to give her silver case.

Back at Global Dynamics, Zane and Fargo are getting checked out when dogs are released in the hallway. Jack pulls over and says that things just got weirder when he sees a pile of rocks frozen in time. Holly comes to his aide and tells that Jo is busy herding dogs that were released. She sees the rocks and tells that it is a bubble of time being still and tells that it is expanding. Kevin steals Jack's Jeep again and he races back to the station. Jack comes in to find Kevin at the computer. He says that he knows what is causing it. Andy comes in and gives Jenna to Jack who spits up on him. Back at the accident, Allison puts the blood found in the car into the GPS. They follow the trail. Zane, Holly and Jo look at the expansion of the field and they realize that it is only going to be 7 minutes before it hits Global Dynamics. Jack gets in his police outfit and Kevin is singing 'Bad Boys'. He says that it is the first song on the playlist. All of Kevin's songs are about crime fighting. Jack sees that one is 'Who Let the Dogs Out' and realizes that dogs were let out. Jack asks where the server is.

They go to Café Diem and Jack asks if there is a virus in it. Jack suggests that everyone is affected by the music they listen to. Zane listened to The Talking Head's 'Burn Down the House' and Fargo listened to 'Eye of the Tiger', hence his hatred towards Holly. Jo asks how it could have happened. Jack tells them to get out of Global Dynamics. She tells that they have to find out who did this. Meanwhile at Henry's, he and Grace are frozen. Allison manages to find the man who got in the accident and the girl runs off to get the ambulance. Jack and Kevin look at the playlist and Kevin can see who downloaded the song. They find that there is a reason for this and Holly realizes that her iPod has neauralistic properties in it that may have hurt the playlist and affected everyone's thoughts. Jo asks if she can fix it and she says that she can. They realize that the field has reached Global Dynamics and realize that the angle is coming from Henry's Garage. They get the program downloaded on Holly's iPod. They go out and realize that they are trapped. Before they could react, they are frozen in time too.

Kevin realizes that Jack is in danger because someone listened to 'I Shot the Sherriff'. Jo pulls up and it was her who listened to it. Jack turns around and asks what she is doing. He runs into the field and is frozen. Kevin gets there and he says that Jack is her friend. He plays 'Why Can't We Be Friends'. Jo comes to her senses and Kevin says that they need to time it to save Jack. Kevin disconnects the field and everyone unfreezes. Jo takes a bullet to the back. Back at Global Dynamics, Fargo tries to attack Holly and Zane says that they need to try out the cure. Back at Henry's Garage, Jack finds that Joe had a vest on. Jack thanks Kevin. Fargo tells that she can put whatever she wants in the report. Confused, Holly asks what report is he talking about. Zane and Fargo tell that she is Senator Wehn's henchman. However, she says that she was researching until the Grant was finalized. She tells them that they are getting \$20 Billion to build a FTL spacecraft to go to Titan. Back at the accident, Allison says goodbye to the girl and says that she won't forget it. She gets in and Andy tells that everyone is cured.

Jo goes up to her burnt house and picks up the charred remains of her things. Zane comes up and says that he is sorry. She tells that she wants him to leave her alone. He says that he wants to know what they were. She says that it is nothing and kisses him to prove it. However, he brings her back into the kiss and they kiss passionately. At Jack's, Allison rubs her neck and says that she has a headache, but she really has something in her brain. They show what really happened and how Beverly Barlow was the one who injected her with it. She tells her assistant that she will remember what they want her to remember and says that she is going to be a very important part in their next thing.

Glimpse

Season 4
Episode Number: 56
Season Episode: 13

Originally aired: Monday July 25, 2011
Writer: Ed Fowler
Director: Michael Robison
Show Stars: Colin Ferguson (Jack Carter), Salli Richardson-Whitfield (Allison Blake), Joe Morton (Henry Deacon), Erica Cerra (Jo Lupo), Neil Grayston (Douglas Fargo), Niall Matter (Zane Donovan)
Recurring Role: Felicia Day (Dr. Holly Marten), Chris Gauthier (Vincent)
Guest Stars: Wil Wheaton (Dr. Isaac Parrish), Stan Lee (Himself), Donavon Stinson (Dr. Max Dillon), Graeme Duffy (Dr. Norman Gregor), Fane Tse (Candidate #1), Jackie Gonneau (Computer voice)
Summary: Jo receives a technical boost to her duties with lenses that predict security breaches. Allison's headaches won't go away so Carter plans a vacation. Fargo, meanwhile, deals with an onslaught of volunteers when he announces a space mission with room for civilians.



The scene opens with a video of Fargo telling about the new project 'Astraeus', the mission to Titan. Fargo and Holly walk into Café Diem with a line of people asking questions and pitching their ideas. Vince pushes them away and tells that he will try to keep the crowds away. Dr. Parish comes up and tells them to try his 'Limacoids', a perfect food while on Titan. Fargo tries and says that it is good and asks what 'Limacoids' are. Parish says that they are Banana Slugs and immediately Fargo spits it out. Meanwhile, Allison comes in and says that she can't shake her headache. Allison and

Jack talk about Jack's plan this summer to go and see the Baseball Hall of Fame. Zane comes downstairs followed by Jo who tells them not to say anything.

Jo gets into Global Dynamics and tells Zane that last night was it. However, Zane tells that he thought last time was it and the last. Zane shows PAL (Predictive Algorithm Lenses). Jo is the first up for her pair and she sees everything clearer including a short circuit in the Electroculogram and an 88% chance that Zane has Narcissistic Tendencies. He says that he has a Quantum Processor. Zane tells that it is Jack's turn, but Jack says that he is a real cop and doesn't need them. Jo gets a call saying that Parish is having security problems and tells Jack to come with her and use his 'real cop' skills. Jack asks what is going on with her and Zane and Jo tells him that it is nothing, but admits that it has been going on for weeks. Jack tells that Zoe was or still is in love with Zane.

They go inside Parish's lab and he says that something is blocking the flow of the cooling system and blames it on the fact that he is trying out for the 'Astraeus' mission. Jo says that he has a block. Jack tells that he can do it and Jo sees that there is 85% change of the Valve to release and spill out Dormancy Gel on Jack. He does it and as predicted, Jack is covered in goo. He says that was mean not to tell him. Jack goes into see Allison and she says that he should be warmed up after a hot shower. They look like they are going to kiss when they see that

Holly is watching. She says that she was hoping that Allison was going to sign up for the mission because of the book she wrote called 'The Blake', an explanation of medicine and Space. Jack is shocked that she wrote a book and she is too. Fargo and Holly start the interview process and Fargo immediately declines Parrish from it and accepts another and is really tuned in to what they are all about. Henry comes in and Fargo accepts him right away too when Henry shows his projection invention to see what life on Titan will be like. Holly is impressed with Fargo's quick and accurate decisions and he says that he can read people. He asks Holly on a date and she accepts.

Meanwhile, Jack says that Holly was trying to get Allison convinced to go on the mission. Jo gets a prediction of Parrish knocking a Magnetoplasma Generator out of Dillon's hands and she sees the canister causing an explosion before it happens. Jo runs and manages to catch the canister before it falls. She tells him to get it to his lab and for Parrish to go back to his lab too. Jack decides that it is best to get a pair of Zane's PALS. Henry goes up to Allison and tells that she would be great to go into Space with the 'Astraeus' team. Jack comes up and Henry says that he is trying to convince Allison to go to Titan. Jack sees with his new PALS that there is a 77% probability that she is lying about not wanting to go. Allison tells that it should be another time. Henry says that it is another time. Jo and Jack go into Café Diem and see the prediction of Parrish chocking on a Limacoid by 84%. Jack stops him and tells him to take smaller bites. He gets upset that he is done with Eureka. He walks out and Jack and Jo see another prediction of a Cataclysmic Event of 96% in 2 hours. Zane is walking into with a head wound when the explosion is to happen. Jack evacuates Café Diem and tells them that he doesn't know why.

Back at the interviews, Fargo interviews Stan Lee for the mission and declines him from the mission. Dr. Lee says that he wouldn't want to see him when he is angry. Jo goes into Zane's lab and asks what is going on with the PALS because they shorted out at Café Diem. He says that the system is tasked since Jack put his on. Meanwhile, Jack interviews Parrish about the nitroglycerin and he says that it is used in his 'Limacoid' food, but only a small amount. Jack asks if Zane had a head wound and she says that he didn't. Fargo and Holly come up and Holly tells that Fargo can read people after only talking to them for a few seconds. Jack and Jo find this interesting and Fargo is dragged off and admits that he took a pair of PALS. They take him to Zane and he says that is the reason the system is tasked because they could only take 2 pairs. Jo says that Zane could die. Zane jumps and hits his head. The head wound prediction is true now.

They get him to Allison, who puts stitches in Zane's head, and Jack asks if Henry's projection invention could project what the PALS picked up. Zane says that he will try. Jack tells Allison to take the PALS out of his eyes and she does. He then tells her that she should go on the 'Astraeus' mission and tells her to think about it. Fargo goes into the meetings with Holly and she says that she did a good job by herself. Fargo admits to cheating with the PALS and she says that is major. She says that says that they are done for today. Henry shows what his invention brings up and they see that the blast didn't come from Café Diem, but from Global Dynamics. Fargo takes charge and Holly tells that she knew that he had it in him. Back in Henry's projection, Jack asks how Grace supported Henry on the 'Astraeus' mission and he says that she has been 100% supportive. Jack sees that there are metal fragments that look like Dillon's Magnetoplasma Generator. Zane and Jo talk about how Jo didn't tell him vital news and she apologizes. Jack gets Dillon to look at the blast and he says that it is not a plasma blast like his Magnetoplasma Generator. Jack and Henry realize that it is coming from the PALS system. Jack gets to Zane's lab and it has already started to overheat.

Jack calls Fargo and asks how the evacuation is going. He says that Parrish hasn't gone anywhere yet because of his 'Limacoids'. Jack gets down there and realizes the Dormancy Gel that fell on him could cool down the PALS generator and tells Fargo to reroute the pipes to the generator. Parrish asks how come Fargo isn't out of Global Dynamics and Fargo says that he is going down with Global Dynamics because he is the head of it. They reroute it, but Zane realizes that they have to open the valve manually. Jo goes down and manages to unhook it and it pours in. However, Jo isn't able to climb up. As she reaches for the top, Zane is there and helps her up. They realize that their 'fling' isn't going to be a one time thing. Later at Café Diem, Jo asks if Zane is still staring and Jack says that he is. He says that she should reconsider everything and start to follow what is really going on. Fargo talks to Holly and she says that she would love to go to dinner. However, when Fargo tells her that he saw a prediction that they were going to kiss, Holly

says that the PALS only picks up Security Risks and says that she has to go. Jack and Allison talk and she tells that she wants to be with Jack and that is her dream. Later, Henry shows Jack a prediction that the PALS picked up and one was Allison with a 99% Security Threat.

Up in the Air

Season 4

Episode Number: 57

Season Episode: 14

Originally aired: Monday August 1, 2011
Writer: Kira Snyder
Director: Alexandra LaRoche
Show Stars: Colin Ferguson (Jack Carter), Joe Morton (Henry Deacon), Niall Matter (Zane Donovan), Neil Grayston (Douglas Fargo), Erica Cerra (Jo Lupu), Salli Richardson-Whitfield (Allison Blake)
Recurring Role: Felicia Day (Dr. Holly Marten), Tembi Locke (Grace Monroe), Wil Wheaton (Dr. Isaac Parrish), Kavan Smith (Deputy Andy), Debrah Farentino (Beverly Barlow)
Guest Stars: Alex Ferris (Kid), Trevor Jackson (Kevin Blake), Paula Lindberg (Tech #1)
Summary: Jack deals with a bank robbery which may relate to the sudden gravity issues besetting the citizens of Eureka. Meanwhile, Fargo's rivalry with Isaac Parrish is boosted when he learns Holly and Parrish went on a date.



The scene opens with Allison and Jack meeting for their morning coffee. Allison says that she can't have their date because she is busy with all the candidates for the 'Astraeus' mission. Henry brings back Jack's Jeep from his shop and tells that he equipped it with something new. He asks to borrow a kid's bat and hits Jack's Jeep with it. The bat breaks into two and the Jeep is unharmed. He says that it has 'Super-dense protective coating'. He says that he did it so that he wouldn't have to fix it anymore. Jack thanks him for it. Henry says that he has to go to training for the 'Astraeus' mis-

sion. He says that the instructor has a tendency to be merciless. He gets there and the instructor is Jo. She tells them to tell her what a push-up is. Grace tells a scientific meaning and Henry tells that Jo didn't really want to know. Jo says that they need to give her 50 pushups. Zane finishes with his 50 with ease and Jo tells him to give her 50 more pushups.

Meanwhile, Fargo tries to talk to Holly and asks about getting something to eat. She says that she ate lunch with someone else. Fargo tells that they should look over things and it is clear that he is jealous of the 'someone else' that Holly was referring to. She ignores it and says that Fargo needs to go through the training if he is going to go on the 'Astraeus' mission. Fargo is shocked, but Holly has to do it as well. Allison gets new medical equipment in and Fargo comes in and asks her to go to a meeting for him while he goes to training. She tries to decline, but when Fargo tells that it has something to do with medical, she inclines to go. She turns around to find that the boxes are already unpacked and put on the shelves. At Café Diem, Jack is enjoying a doughnut when Kevin comes in and says that Allison messed up on his breakfast. Jack says that she is overworked and that he should cut her some slack. Jack gets a call from Andy saying that there has been a bank robbery. Jack is excited that something normal happened. However, when he gets to the scene of the crime, he sees that is not true because the building that was the bank, is gone completely.

Henry comes up to the crime scene and says that the building weighed more than anything in Eureka and couldn't have been lifted. Jack asks what was inside and Henry says that people put valuables in the safe depository boxes. Jack gets a call from Andy and he is asked if he can come to the station to handle the crowd of people asking about their things. Fargo and Holly get to training and Fargo meets Parrish there. He is pushed to the ground and Jo tells everyone to get in line. Zane is there again and she asks why he is there. Jo asks Holly if Zane can do this and she tells that he can do what he wants because his criminal record disqualifies him from the mission anyways. Back at Global Dynamics, Allison wraps up Grace's sprained ankle and Allison asks what it could mean that she is losing time and tells that the medical supplies were packed and then the next see saw, they were unpacked. Grace tells Allison that she is just overworked, but tells her that she will run some tests.

Back at training, Fargo tells Parrish that he is not even supposed to be in the group and he says that he transferred after Holly and he discussed it over dinner. Fargo realizes that Parrish is the 'someone else' that Holly was talking about and trips. He takes a call and tells Larry to not bother him. Jo tells him to get off the phone. They move on to sit-ups and Fargo complains that he is the Head of Global Dynamics and that he should be able to pick his partner and Jo gives him a jump rope and says that she is the boss. Fargo takes another call and Jo tells that they are going to move onto medicine balls thanks to Fargo. Parrish changes the weight of the ball and throws it at Fargo. This causes him to fly through the air. Jo doesn't think it is funny at all. At the police station, Andy and Jack look at the items that were in the bank. A man comes in and says that he needs to report things in his box. Jo calls Jack and tells that he needs to help get Fargo out of a tree. He walks out the door and overhears the man telling that his grandmother's Anti-Matter is inside one of the boxes. He asks about it and realizes that the Bank is really a bomb now.

Jack gets a device that tracks the Anti-Matter and tracks it down while Andy gets Fargo out of the tree. Fargo tells that he is pressing charges. Jo steps in and tells that she will flunk both of them. Fargo tells that they need to go back to Global Dynamics and Holly tells that they can get another work out and get another workout in. Fargo gets his shots and says that he is tired of missing things. Allison is talking to Fargo one moment and then the next she is accepting to run Global Dynamics while Fargo is in space. She realizes that she missed time again. Henry finds Grace on the pull up bar and she tells that the exercise is pointless because she won't be doing them on Titan. She tells that Henry might have to go without her. Henry tells that is not going to happen and that they will find a way for her to qualify. Andy comes up and says that he is looking for some medicine balls and says that they are gone. Henry realizes that the medicine balls have the same material as the bank. He calls Jack, who says that he is right over the bank and then sees the bank in front of him. He steps out of his Jeep and falls 50 feet into water. The bank and his Jeep are floating in the air.

Allison checks Jack over and he is fine. Henry says that he doesn't know how exactly it happened. Jack asks if the bank falls with the Anti-Matter. It is made clear that it would be no good. Allison is scatter-brained and she says that she might have to take a break. Jo goes up to Zane and tells him that he is not going to be able to go because of his criminal record. He says that he knows about that and says that he is still doing it to show what they are missing. At Jack and Allison's, Kevin is playing video games and Allison tells that she is going to go out to her car to look for her tablet. However, she loses time again and finds herself in the middle of the road. At Global Dynamics, Jack sees Henry and he says that scanners show that Gravity is acting normal. Holly says that the Higsfield Disruptor could be the issue and Jack says that there was one in the boxes in the bank. Holly brings in a Petro Gravity Field Generators and Jack turns it on. It causes him to fall to the ground. They adjust it for him and Holly didn't think that Jack was going to turn it on. Allison gets in and Kevin tells that she was gone for hours.

Jack has the supplies he needs to go up to the bank and back at Global Dynamics, Fargo asks how much time they have left and Jack says that they don't have much time because everything is starting to float up. Jack goes into Allison's office and sees her sitting down. She says that she is missing time and doesn't know what is going on. Jack recommends that she put her up against the new machines to see what is going on. Holly comes up and says that she knows who owns the Higsfield Disruptor and Jack finds that out that it is Parrish who owns it. He talks to him and Parrish says that he didn't expect it to be a problem, but they realize that it was the Anti-Matter that jump-started it. Meanwhile, Allison finds that she has Neuron-Implants in her

head. Jack uses a medicine ball to float up to the bank and finds out that it is unstable. He gets inside the vault with no problem and finds the Anti-Matter. She tells that he needs to put it in the penning trap. He manages to do it with no problems. The disrupter powers down and the objects float down. However, the bank in which Jack is in flies down at fast speed.

Fargo, Henry and Holly tell him to have thrust. Jo looks through the inventory and finds that there is a field amplifier. Jack finds it and it looks like a broccoli steamer. He opens the box and it gives him the thrust he needs to make it safely on the ground. The other objects stabilize and they are happy. Jack asks if all the things made it down. He asks where his Jeep is and they show that it is floating in space. Later, Henry finds Grace doing pull-ups and tells her that he wants to talk to her. He says that Allison's new scanner found something wrong with his heart that won't allow him to go. She tells that they will find a way to help him and have him go to Titan. At Café Diem, Fargo goes up to Parrish and says that his disruptor is not as big. He tells he will take her up on the extra training. Parrish tries to invite himself as well, but Fargo tells that he wants Parrish to inventory. Zane goes up to Jo and tells that he wants her to go into the 'Astraeus' Mission too and says that she showed that she is smart enough. Later that evening, Jack goes up to Allison if she found anything and she tells that she didn't. However, the scene shows that it is not Allison who is in control of her mind, but Beverly Barlow.

Omega Girls

Season 4

Episode Number: 58

Season Episode: 15

Originally aired: Monday August 8, 2011
Writer: Eric Wallace, Jaime Paglia
Director: Salli Richardson-Whitfield
Show Stars: Colin Ferguson (Jack Carter), Salli Richardson-Whitfield (Allison Blake), Joe Morton (Henry Deacon), Erica Cerra (Jo Lupo), Neil Grayston (Douglas Fargo), Niall Matter (Zane Donovan)
Recurring Role: Jordan Hinson (Zoe Carter), Debrah Farentino (Beverly Barlowe)
Guest Stars: Ming-Na (Senator Michaela Wen), Martin Cummins (Dekker), Rocky Anderson (Helicopter Pilot), Paula Lindberg (Tech #1), Pablo Silveira (Tech #2), Jackie Gonneau (Computer Voice)
Summary: When Zoe comes home for a visit, Jo faces an angry woman who doesn't accept her fumbling explanations about Zane. This all fades to background noise, however, when they find everyone in Eureka unconscious and must find a way to work together so they can revive the town and beat Beverly before she gets hold of valuable data.



The scene opens with Allison looking through her closet and talking to her mother. She thanks her for taking Kevin and Jenna for the weekend and tells that she is going to busy. However, Allison is not herself. She walks outside and Jack comes up to her and asks why she didn't come over and says that he feels that she has been distant. She calls Jack by his last name and then corrects herself and says that old habits. Zane goes up to Jack and asks if everything is alright. Jack says that he hopes so. Zane says

that he heard that Zoe was coming back in town and Jack says that Jo is picking her up. He says that is not good because Pilar told Zoe about him and Jo. Meanwhile, Zoe gets in and Jo asks what has been going on. She says that she wants to hear everything and Zoe tells that she would like to as well. Jack goes to Henry and tells that he wants to know exactly what happened with Allison and Henry calls up the hospital and they have no record of Allison even going to the hospital on the day of her accident. Jack tells that he is going to go and check the site where the accident happened.

Meanwhile, Allison and Fargo are switching spots at Global Dynamics and Senator Wehn is there to supervise the transfer. It is successful and Allison is now the head of Global Dynamics temporarily. Jack goes up to Allison and she tells that she is now in charge and that asks if Jack is on a case. She feels the back of her head and she says that she is fine. Suddenly Jack sees who is controlling Allison for a glimpse. It is Beverly Barlow. Henry has Zane hack into the computer at the Infirmary at Global Dynamics to try to get the information from Allison's medical scan that she did on herself. He says that these types of things are why he is banned from the 'Astreaus' mission. He patches in a virus to make Global Dynamics call him to repair. Zane asks Henry about Grace and how it was when he came back from 1947. Henry tries to lie, but realizes that Zane already knows. Henry says that it was tough, but they managed. Zane says that he wishes that it was that easy with Jo, but it isn't. Henry says that he needs to take his time. Zane

finishes installing the virus in the computers and like clockwork, Zane gets a call and they head over there.

Zoe and Jo drive toward Eureka and Zoe tells that she knows that Jo and Zane are sleeping together. Jo tries to explain that Zane and she have a history without telling about their past life, but she can't do it. Meanwhile, Jack gets to crash site and surveys the grounds. However, he doesn't come up with any crash site at all. Henry says that they are looking at the scans and it says that there is a radical change in Allison's brain and that she is not controlling it. Fargo goes into his old office and finds Allison there. She tells that she is getting through some things and that she is going to run Global Dynamics safely. Jack gets back to Global Dynamics and Henry tells shows that there is a Nano in Allison's brain and that someone is controlling it. Jack realizes that Allison is the Head of Global Dynamics now and texts him that he needs to meet with her. She meets Jack at the station and Jack locks her in the cell. He asks what she did with his girlfriend, Allison. Beverly tells that Jack is clever. However, she says that she has a Plan B. She pushes a button and causes Jack to pass out. She goes outside to find that everyone in Eureka have been knocked out.

Allison/Beverly walks into Global Dynamics and tells her assistants that they need to hurry. Jo is still trying to explain to Zoe when they get to Eureka. However, they find that everyone is lying in the street. They go up to the people and feel that they have pulses. Confused, they ask where Jack is. They find that he is in the same state of things and Jo remembers that Allison has been giving everyone immunizations and that it could be a side effect. They run outside to see a helicopter that is not one of theirs land on top of Global Dynamics. Allison/Beverly meets Dekker and his associate. She tells that they have work to do. Jo and Zoe wheel Jack into the Infirmary and Jo sees that Allison initiated shut-down protocols. Jo goes off to find Allison. Meanwhile, Allison/Beverly is with Dekker and his associate as they go to section 5. However, Allison fights back and doesn't allow Beverly to enter the code. She tells that they will have to go to Section 3 to get the Mainframe first. Zoe is scanning the condition that Jack is in and looks at what Zane and Henry were looking at. She finds that Allison is being controlled.

Joe goes in to find Allison/Beverly. She plays along and Jo believes her. However, Jo is tased and put into a jail cell at Global Dynamics. Allison/Beverly goes to Dekker and says that she has the transfer machine. Zoe gets on the radio and tells that there is something wrong with Allison's brain. Allison/Beverly tells her to tell where she is and Beverly gives Dekker's associate the pulse gun. She tells Zoe to stay where she is, but Zoe doesn't listen to her when she realizes that Allison is really Beverly. They lock down Section 3 and Zoe makes it under a door just in time. Dekker's associate goes in and a little robot comes out. This distracts the guy enough for Zoe to knock him on the head. Dekker decides to take it into his own hands and tries to find Zoe. She is hiding amongst the unconscious. Meanwhile, Allison/Beverly gets into the Mainframe where Global Dynamics holds all their secrets. Dekker is still looking for Zoe and she gets up. Dekker is right behind her and Zoe tases him. He falls and Zoe hears Jo.

Zoe goes to where Jo is and is about to put into the code when Zoe tells Jo to apologize to her. She tells that she needs to get out of there and Zoe allows her out. Jo says that she is going after Allison and Zoe says that she is going to be able to overwrite the condition that the town has. Meanwhile, Allison/Beverly is about to start to override to transfer all data to Beverly and her team, but Allison tries to fight back again. Beverly tells her team to leave her alone. Beverly manages to control Allison again and starts the transfer. Zoe gets back to Jack and puts disrupters on his temples. She tells that she hopes this will work. The door opens, but it is only the robot. Jo starts a protocol that shuts down the system. Beverly asks if they got the files they wanted, but Dekker says that he doesn't know. Beverly tells that she will grab the mainframe and tells them to get to the helicopter. Zoe tries her experiment and realizes that it is not working. She shuts it down and Jack almost dies and then stabilizes.

Jo tells that she is going after Allison/Beverly and Zoe tells that she doesn't know what to do. However, she realizes that she needs to give him an overdose to get Jack's system to kick start itself. Jo gets to the roof to find Allison/Beverly and tells her to stop. Zoe gives Jack the overdose and on the roof, Joe tases Allison/Beverly. Dekker and his associate fly off and Jo asks if they have Allison back. She is back and so is Jack. Later, everyone gets back to normal and Allison says that she was aware that Beverly was using her codes, but tried to fight back. Henry goes up and says that they don't know completely what they took, but things will be alright. Zoe tells Jo to go talk to Zane and says that she is not going to stand in her way. Jack goes up to

Zoe and asks how she is. She says that she doesn't get why Jo and Zane are in love with one another. Jack tells that he wants to tell her something that he wanted to tell her. He tells about the wormhole that they went through.

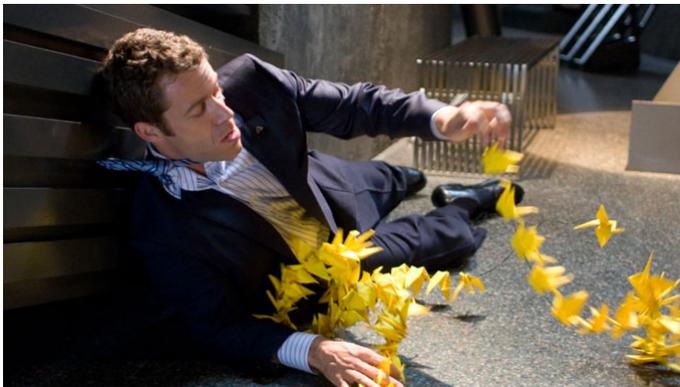
Of Mites and Men

Season 4

Episode Number: 59

Season Episode: 16

Originally aired: Monday August 15, 2011
Writer: Terri Hughes Burton, Ron Milbauer
Director: Mike Rohl
Show Stars: Colin Ferguson (Jack Carter), Salli Richardson-Whitfield (Allison Blake), Joe Morton (Henry Deacon), Erica Cerra (Jo Lupo), Neil Grayston (Douglas Fargo), Niall Matter (Zane Donovan)
Recurring Role: Felicia Day (Dr. Holly Marten), Tembi Locke (Dr. Grace Monroe), Kavan Smith (Deputy Andy), Chris Gauthier (Vincent), Christopher Jacot (Larry Haberman), Wil Wheaton (Dr. Isaac Parrish)
Guest Stars: Ming-Na (Senator Michaela Wen), Ellie Harvie (Dr. San Agustin), Benjamin Ratner (Dr. Fung), Peter Kelamis (Dr. Mark Timmons), Blaine Anderson (Candidate), Tina Milo Milivojevic (Scientist #1), Todd Mason (II) (Scientist #2)
Summary: Global Dynamics deals with two threats — a visit from Senator Wen and robotic bugs that can consume everything — it's unclear which is the bigger one. Meanwhile, Allison refuses to acknowledge any deficit with which the implants may have left her.



The scene opens with Jack making breakfast for Allison. She tells that she heard yelling last night and Jack says that Commandos came for Jo last night. Allison says that she is going to back to work now that she is checked out and feels that she is going to be 100%. However, it is clear that Jack doesn't think so. Meanwhile, Jo takes the test for the 'Astreaus' mission. She finishes up unsure of how she did. Jack and Allison get into Global Dynamics and Senator Wen is there. She tells that she needs to talk to

Jack. Allison says that is glad to get back to duty, but Wen says she hasn't cleared Allison for full duty yet because she feels that her confidence in Allison is not 100% yet. Allison is insulted and Jack tells that he better go with Wen and not keep her waiting. Back in the testing, Larry says that Jo's test results are ready already. She sees that she passed. She does a happy dance and Zane comes in and sees her. He laughs and says that she did well. Jo says that she wishes that Zane was going to Titan. Zane says that he is going to Titan; they just don't know it yet. Jo gets a text to meet Fargo in Level Q.

Jack and Senator Wen get into the Director's office and meets with the team of engineers working on the 'Astreaus' mission and Dr. Sanagustin says that she is right on schedule. However, Senator Wen says that there is a new deadline and she tells that she will meet it. Wen asks where Dr. Fung is and suddenly there is a frequency wave that goes off and shatters some glass. He comes on the video screen and apologizes. He is trying to get the communication controls for Titan. Wen says that Jack is going to be working for her and is going to be the Head of Global Dynamics Security and tells that he needs to wear a suit. Meanwhile, Jo gets to Level Q and asks what Fargo wanted. Fargo, Parrish and Holly are there and they all say that they got a text from Jo telling them to meet her. Suddenly the door closes on them and Larry comes on the screen.

He says that it is the next part of the training and says that it is Psychological Strength Test. Holly is impressed, but Jo doesn't like it at all. Larry tells them to surrender everything they have including their clothing. Larry says that test uniforms are going to be given. Holly tells that they just have to turn and look away from each other. Jo opens her locker to find Zane inside.

Allison goes into her office to find Dr. Mark Timmons and she asks him to her in and Timmons says that Senator Wen says that Allison is not allowed to be there now. Jack walks around in his new suit and tie and he is very uncomfortable. He walks up to Allison who asks about the suit. He says that he is filling in for Jo while she is in testing. Allison says that everyone is treating her like her brain is broken. There is another frequency wave again and Dr. Fung apologizes again. Allison says that she can't believe that Jack is taking Senator Wen's side on this and he says that it is alright for her to be off her game and let him take care of her. Jack opens the elevator door and steps in. Allison sees that it is not there and saves Jack's life. Meanwhile, Larry tells Zane that he doesn't even qualify for the mission and Fargo says that the testing is messed with and tells him to open the door. However, Larry says that he can't do that and that he is going to have to stay inside. Parrish says that they restrain him and put him on rations. They get their first task. They have to fold 100 cranes out of paper and string them together. Jo doesn't like the fact that they have to do arts and crafts and Holly says that it is a mind test. Larry says that they are being timed.

Back on the main level, Allison tells the engineers and tells that they need to shut down the other elevators and they ignore her. She tells that there is nothing wrong with her brain. Jack tells that he is going to see Dr. Fung. Meanwhile, Timmons talks to Henry and Grace and tells them that there is a procedure that doesn't have a successful survival rate in humans so much as it is in pigs. Grace doesn't like the odds and tells Henry that they need to consult. Jack arrives at his lab and he says that it couldn't have been his frequency admission. Suddenly there is another wave and the ground beneath them gives out and Jack and Fung jump to safety. Andy tells that the support beams are gone and that it wasn't Fung's fault. He says that there are tiny serrations. Jack asks if someone took the Tungsten, what could they do with it. Andy says that one would be the 'Astreaus' spaceship. Jack has an idea. Meanwhile, Larry turns up the heat of the testers.

Grace and Henry talk and Grace says that it is too risky. Henry says that it is his risk. Inside the test room, the subjects are getting hot and Zane says that the bathroom is broken. Holly says that she can hold her bladder. Jo says that is too much information. Parrish says that for Holly, there is no such thing. Fargo is getting upset with his antics. Zane goes to the panel and turn on the air and scatters all the paper. Jack and Andy go to Dr. Sanagustin and she tells that the ship is done and says that the ship was built by construction mites. She tells that the mites are safe in their storage. However, they are not there. She tells that she didn't design the mites and says that Zane did. Inside the test room, Zane is driving everyone insane with his gum popping and Zane calls out Jo's score. Jo realizes that Zane hacked into her test and cheated for her. Parrish tells that everyone is not on the same playing field. Fargo asks if this could get anymore frustrating and Larry turns on music. Allison goes up to Senator Wen and says that she should be reinstated. However, Wen asks why the rush and says that she understands that Allison needs to get her life back, but she needs to be ready first. Allison doubts herself. Andy talks to Jack and asks about the stress levels. Jack says that he is stressed over a lot of things and then he trips over a hatch. They see the mites and Jack realizes that they are building another ship and are going to bring down Global Dynamics.

They get run up to Senator Wen and tell of the problem. Wen tells that she might be able to help out with Zane. Meanwhile, Fargo, Holly, Jo, Parrish and Zane are still doing the cranes and Holly runs out of paper. She tries to ask Parrish for some and he refuses to give her any. Fargo says that she can have some of his paper. The power goes out and Parrish gloats of his owl vision. Fargo takes charge and says that they can find the panel. Larry goes up to the control room and there is a wall blocking the way. Jack hears the mites on the other side of the wall and Andy says that he will lead Jack to Level Q to manually override the door. Back inside the room, Jo tells that she is going to up to Senator Wen and tell her that she needs to retake the test. Zane gets up and tells Fargo and Holly to go so that he can talk to Jo alone. He says that Jo passed the test by herself. She tries to get the power going but finds it impossible. She doubts her abilities. He says that should have worked because Wen put him in with them to add to the stress levels. Jack and Andy get down to Level Q and find it blocked. Andy says that he is not much help because

the mites have got him. Inside the room, Jo tells that Zane is a traitor and says that she hopes that he enjoys Titan. Zane says that they really are cut off from Global Dynamics and the ceiling gives in a little bit. However Parrish doesn't flinch.

Jack asks Henry what happened with the mites and Henry says that they got overloaded. Jack says that he has an idea as to who can help with the problem. Back inside the room, Fargo uses chairs to prop up the ceiling and says that should hold for a little bit. Parrish tells that they panic over the littlest things. A mite comes through the door and jumps on Parrish's head. He screams like a girl and freaks out. Jo smashes it and wonders why it is still alive. Zane recognizes it and says that if it is down there, it has already eaten through Global Dynamics. Meanwhile, Jack and Senator Wen go to Dr. Fung and Sanagustin and they tell that they get everything together and send a pulse out. However, Allison comes in and tells that they can only set a controlled burst or they will affect all of Global Dynamic's machines. They only have 30 minutes to get to them. She tells that she can get someone through and says that she knows Global Dynamics better than anyone.

Zane takes apart a mite and Jo asks why he told her the truth and he says that he not always bad. He pulls out the charger and says that they have power. Dr. Fung gives Jack the bomb and Allison navigates him through the maze. Zane puts in the chip and the door opens 8 inches. Holly says that she can handle that and says that she is limber. Fargo gets excited over that. However, Holly gets stuck and can't reach the manual overdrive. Jack makes his way down to where the test group is. The mites start to close him in and Jack jumps. His tie gets caught in the wall. The group tells that they need Parrish's cranes and use gum and a magnet. Allison leads Jack to guide the line through and they get the bomb and release the sound. The mites die. Later that night, Jack toasts to Allison for getting intern-director back and Henry tells that Grace is right and that it is their choice to make. She tells that she will go to Titan only if he marries her. He shouts that he is getting married and everyone is confused. Jack says that they are renewing their vows. Jo and Zane go out and Zane thanks Jo for putting in a word on the pardon and that now if he stays in Eureka, it will be because he wants to.

Clash of the Titans

Season 4

Episode Number: 60

Season Episode: 17

Originally aired: Monday August 22, 2011
Writer: Paula Yoo, Eric Tuchman
Director: Michael Robison
Show Stars: Colin Ferguson (Jack Carter), Salli Richardson-Whitfield (Allison Blake), Joe Morton (Henry Deacon), Erica Cerra (Jo Lupo), Neil Grayston (Douglas Fargo), Niall Matter (Zane Donovan)
Recurring Role: Felicia Day (Dr. Holly Marten), Tembi Locke (Dr. Grace Monroe), Chris Gauthier (Vincent)
Guest Stars: Kim Poirier (Dr. Maria Leonardo), Andrew McNee (Huggins), Wallace Shawn (Warren Hughes), Natalie Gibson (Panicked Patron)
Summary: Tiny makes an explosive reentry on the same day the Department of Defense demonstrates how little control Allison and Carter have over their personal lives by sending an auditor whose task it is to analyze their relationship. Elsewhere, Jo turns herself into a wedding planner extraordinaire for a reluctant Grace and Henry as Zane prolongs his departure, and Fargo must decide how he wants his relationship with Holly to progress. But none of it matters when it appears the gases Tiny brought back may be the end of Eureka.



The scene opens with Fargo and Holly on Titan. They have a task to do and Fargo jokes around a little. Suddenly Holly's tube loses pressure and Fargo says that he is sorry. The simulation ends and Dr. Huggins tells them if they fool around like that on Titan and they are going to be dead. Fargo tells him that he was just a little punchy from doing it all day. Fargo asks why he has to vent the atmosphere every time. He says that it has to be perfect. Dr. Huggins says that he has to leave now because Tiny is coming back from

her mission to Titan. Fargo tells that Tiny almost vaporized them at one point and Dr. Huggins says that Tiny is his hero and Fargo jokes that Dr. Huggins needs to get out more and Dr. Huggins tells them that they need to flirt less. Meanwhile, Dr. Leonardo shows Henry and Grace her flowers that change color and they tell that they are nice. Jack comes in and asks what he can do as Best Man. Grace tells him that he prepare a toast because last time he rambled. Henry tells him not to lose the rings last time too. Grace tells Henry that she wants to get new rings and he agrees. Jack looks at the flowers and Dr. Leonardo flirts with him a little. Jack gets embarrassed and twirls around fast when Allison comes in. She tells Jack that since they are now seeing each other, she was required to fill out a form. She tells that their relationship has been 'Red Flagged'. Warren Hughes, from the Department of Defense introduces himself to Jack and says that he is going to be there to monitor them.

Jack and Allison go to the landing bay to wait for Tiny's return. Jack doesn't like the whole thing and Allison says that they just have to get through the day. Warren asks what is going on and Allison says that Tiny, their rover, is coming back from building a landing bay on Titan so that they can facilitate the FDL. Dr. Huggins says that she is also bringing back some samples

so that he can make the Titan simulation more real. Allison goes up to Henry and addresses him as Dr. Deacon. She tells him to activate return home sequence. It works, but when Henry takes off the shield, Tiny blows up. Afterward, Allison springs into action and asks if Warren is alright. He says that he is fine. Henry goes up to Allison and tells that it is possible that Tiny took in the chemicals on Titan, but they are not sure yet. Allison goes up to Jack and tells him to check the area, Warren volunteers to go with him. He tries to object, but thinks better of it. Meanwhile, Fargo apologizes to Holly for messing up back in the simulation. She tells that there is only one thing to do in this situation. She tells that they have to have sex. She offers herself and Fargo gets a call that he has to go.

Jo has Zane sign the paperwork he needs to be able to leave Eureka and have a full pardon of his crimes. He thanks her and says that she has done him a big favor. He says that he can leave Eureka. She asks if he is leaving and he says that he doesn't know, but says that this could be the last time they see one another. They kiss and start to get 'busy'. Meanwhile, Jack is in the woods with Warren who is asking him personal questions of Allison and his relationship. Jack says that is none of his business when suddenly they see red smoke. Back at the landing pad, Grace asks if he is happy about getting married and he says that he is. Jo comes up and asks if they need any help with the wedding. Grace says that it is going to be a simple wedding. Back in the forest, they find the containment unit and Warren sees a part of Tiny. Suddenly the ground that Warren is standing on gives way and he falls. Jack comes up and pulls Warren up. He takes him back to the Infirmary and Allison tells that Jack almost broke the auditor and Jack tells that the audit is ridiculous. Warren says that Jack is a little testy and Allison says that he is level headed. Warren says that she and Jack make a weird couple because she is a genius whereas Jack is not. Allison says that he is smart and Warren makes a note.

Jack goes down to see Henry and Grace and asks about what he saw. Henry says that it was Ethane gas. Jo comes in with wedding books. She bombards her with options for the wedding. Jack tells that Jo is going a little crazy and she tells that it is a special thing. Jo tells that she has a florist that she needs to look at now. Fargo asks Zane what about Jo and he says that Jo is not asking him to stay. He asks Zane about the fact that Holly wants to 'upgrade' their relationship. He says that he is not sure about it because he hasn't courted her or anything. Zane says that there is nothing wrong with what Holly wants and says that he should go for it.

Jack talks to Henry and asks if it is possible that the area of the methane gases could have spread. Henry says that it is possible. Henry talks about how nervous he is now because Grace wants new rings and that he now has to match up with the old Henry. A signal goes off and Henry says that it has spread to Dr. Leonardo's lab. Jo, Grace and Dr. Leonardo are walking through her herbal lab when they see a chemical coming through the vents. They pass out from the toxins. Jack and Henry race over to the lab and find the three women. Jo tells Jack to turn the valve and it sucks out the toxins. Meanwhile, Fargo meets Holly in the hallway and tells her that he doesn't want to have sex with her. Henry and Grace get to Café Diem and Vincent has Angel Food Cake for them to try. Henry isn't thinking of the cake and Grace asks him what is wrong. He says that he sees that she is still holding onto the old rings. He says that she is embracing him with one arm and holding onto another person with the other.

Back at Global Dynamics, Allison talks to Jack and says that Warren is talking to Jo about their relationship. He asks what she said about their relationship and she says that she told that it was progressing. Meanwhile, Warren asks Jo about Allison and Jack and she tells that Allison comes over and spends time with Jack at their house. Warren is intrigued and wonders why Jo, Jack and Allison are living in the same house. She tries to recant, but Warren says that he has all the information that he needs. Zane comes in and Joe asks why he isn't gone yet. He says that he just wanted to say goodbye. They kiss and get 'busy' again. Jack talks to Henry about the fact of all the methane and Jack realizes that Dr. Huggins overtaxed the chamber. He goes to Dr. Huggins' lab and tells him to stop flushing the atmosphere. At the same time, Eureka's Main Street is turning into Titan's atmosphere. Henry has everyone get into Café Diem. Back at Jo's office, they 'finish' and Jo tells that Zane isn't in any rush of going anywhere. They get the evacuation notice and Jo tells that she has to go.

Jack and Henry talk to Huggins who says that he has a portable device that should vent the vapors out. Fargo tells that he will go with Holly. On Main Street, Henry sees Fargo and Holly in the street and they are going to put the vents in place. Holly has a hard time getting her vent open and falls over. One of her tank's pressure is dropping and Fargo keeps a level head and

transfers her to her alternate tube. She thanks him and they get the vents in place. Meanwhile, Jack, Jo, Allison and Warren get to Dr. Leonardo's lab and go inside. They try to pull the valve and Warren comes in and says that he can bench press more than his weight and manages to move the valve. Jack and Allison get the valve open and Eureka is safe. Later, Zane comes up to Fargo and tells that he should take his time with Holly and he agrees with Zane. Fargo tells Holly that he wants to have sex with her, but only after he has getting to know her. She agrees with that.

Henry asks if the atmosphere scared her of Titan and she says no, but the fact of her being away from Henry does. Jo pulls up and tells them to get in the car because she wants to show them something. She takes them to Henry's garage and it is decorated and there are a few guests. They are happy and say that it is the perfect wedding. Warren is a reverend too and resides over the wedding. He tells Jack and Allison that he turned in his report and that the news is not good. Because they are a potential security risk for their relationship, it needs to stop or they will be fired from their posts. Henry and Grace renew their vows and Jack looks at Allison wondering what they are going to do now.

This One Time at Space Camp...

Season 4
Episode Number: 61
Season Episode: 18

Originally aired: Monday August 29, 2011
Writer: Amy Berg
Director: Andrew Seklir
Show Stars: Colin Ferguson (Jack Carter), Salli Richardson-Whitfield (Allison Blake), Joe Morton (Henry Deacon), Erica Cerra (Jo Lupo), Neil Grayston (Douglas Fargo), Niall Matter (Zane Donovan)
Recurring Role: Felicia Day (Dr. Holly Marten), Tembi Locke (Dr. Grace Monroe), Chris Gauthier (Vincent)
Guest Stars: Wallace Shawn (Warren Hughes), Nico Cortez (Jo's Dad), Aaron Douglas (Ray Darlton), Nicholas Elia (Young Parrish), Jessica Gonzales (Young Jo), Quinn Lord (Young Zane), Nico McEown (Rico), Kevin Mundy (Military Guard), Wil Wheaton (Dr. Isaac Parrish), Michelle Creber (Teammate)
Summary: Attacks in town may scuttle the Astraeus mission in the same week the final 20 will be named. Carter and Allison appeal the auditor's recommendation, but the proposed fix, a memory-reading gadget for the candidates' final interviews, may give them more details about each other than desired.



The scene opens with Zane and Jo waiting for messages for final interviews with Senator Wen. Zane gets the call to get to his final interview. She tells that they are trying to find the best of the best. Jack and Allison come in and Allison says that they are sending an auditor to look into their appeal. They go into Henry's lab and he says that they are testing if the 'Astraeus' is going to be able to withstand a blast from a war head and they says that they have a test for it. Dr. Hughes says that is impressive. Jack and Allison are

confused and Hughes says that he is their supervisor that they sent because the Department of Defense decided to promote him. Jack doesn't like it because it is a conflict of interest, but Hughes says that he is not bias. He says that they need to only think of times where they worked together well and Jack says that there are hundreds of times. Hughes says that is all they need. Hughes spills coffee on one of the mind reading devices and gets shocked by one. He says that he is fine. Hughes tells that he don't know if it is going to do any good because the last inspector had very good judgment.

Back in the interview room, Wen asks Zane what inspires him. The scene flashbacks to Zane as a child at school and how his dad wasn't reliable and he learned to rely on himself. They show how he was taken by NASA from hacking and was expelled. Wen tells that Zane is a loner and not a team player. Zane tells that he is done jumping through hoops and leaves. Meanwhile, Allison and Jack joke when suddenly they hear an alarm. Henry says that it is an engine test and it is not responding to shut down. Allison says that the thrusts are going to cut a hole through Global Dynamics if they can't stop it. Henry says that he has a plan to overwhelm the field and sees that it is working. Fargo and Holly jog and Fargo is stressed. Parrish comes up to them and says

that he is going to go down. Fargo tells that he has a plan to calm down. They get back to Holly's and they have clothes on the floor, but they are playing a Dungeons and Dragons together. Fargo gets a call for his interview and he tells that he is scared. Holly gives him the dice for luck.

Back at Global Dynamics, Jack asks what could have happened to make the engines do what they did and they see that there is something lodged inside of the engine. Jack thinks that someone cut from the program is trying to ruin the mission. They go to Dr. Ward, the owner of the thing that was found. He says that anyone could have grabbed it because there is no security for his area. Jo asks if he has any more ideas. Jo suggests that it could have been shot out of something. Jack sees a trail cornels and he is having Deje Vu. Meanwhile, Fargo has his interview and they flashback to when Fargo was a young boy and he is at Galaxy Camp. A young kid goes up to Fargo and makes fun of him. Fargo comes up later to his team and says that he has an idea. They watch the team that made fun of Fargo's team and they do a good job. Fargo's team goes up and it doesn't work until finally it works, but burns it too much. Young Fargo sits down and Dr. Ray Darlton comes up and says that he will go places. Fargo says that he is going to try his hardest. Senator Wen asks about the rival team that beat Fargo. She gets her answer when Parrish comes in bragging on how they he was the rival team that beat Fargos. Wen smiles and says that they will be in touch.

Holly is next and in the hall, Parrish tries to give Holly pointers and invites her over to relieve some nerves. She tells him that Fargo already did that and Fargo shows the dice and says that Holly slew him. Parrish is upset. A security guard is standing when suddenly he is shocked by someone. Jo comes up to Jack and tells that she found the weapon. It is a bow and the notches match up. They find the soldier in the elevator. Jo gets a call for her meeting. In the interview room, Holly is rambling on about all of her conquests. Senator Wen tells that they have heard enough. Jack talks to the soldier and says that he did all he could. Henry comes in and says that everything is happening like it has happened before and wonders why the person who is doing this would need a guard uniform. They realize they need to get access to get to someone. Meanwhile, Allison gets a visit from Hughes who is acting out Jack's memory from when they were in 1947. Jack realizes that Hughes is responsible. Back in Allison's office, Hughes tells that there isn't time and that they have to go. However, he then flashes through more of Jack's memories and says that Allison is Beverly Barlow. He shocks her and says that he can't believe what happened and says that he will kill who is responsible.

Jack and Henry find Allison and tell that Hughes is running through the memories from the transmitter that shocked him. Jack gets a call from Vincent. Hughes is over at the jukebox trying to take it apart so that it doesn't tell them all what to do. Hughes is in Jack's uniform and is living throughout his memories. Jack takes him and locks him in the cell. Henry comes over and says that they can fix him and tells that he will get amnesia. However, Hughes gets out and takes Jack's Jeep. Jack tells that he keeps a hide-a-key in the jail in case he locks himself in. Meanwhile, Jo is in her interview and Senator Wen asks what she has to bring. Jo says that she likes a good challenge. She tells about her childhood and how she went on a zip line by herself and gets caught and falls and breaks her arm. Her dad comes out and takes her to the hospital. He says that she doesn't have to prove anything and says that he is proud of her. She tells that she matched everything that her brothers did and she never backed away from the challenge. Senator Wen tells that going to Titan is going to be better than her brothers.

Jack and Henry chase after Hughes and try to tell that Allison is fine. He doesn't listen and goes to the cliff where Jack went through a mirage. Jack manages to speed up and block Hughes' path. He gets out of the car and cries. They take him to the infirmary and fix his memories. Jack says that he is hungry and invites Allison. However, she gets a message telling her that they have made up the list. Jack goes into Café Diem and tells Jo that she didn't make it. She asks if Zane did and Jack says that he did. She tells that she knew that she didn't make it because she withdrew her name. Zane overhears it and says that Jo worked really hard for it. She tells that it isn't her dream to go. She tells that Zane got into the program. Everyone's cells go off and Fargo and Holly are going to Titan and Parrish is not. He comes up to them and says that Holly deserved it, but not Fargo. Hughes says that his appeal process and says that he doesn't need to look at the recordings and says that they are perfect together. Jack says that he has something to celebrate now.

One Small Step...

Season 4
Episode Number: 62
Season Episode: 19

Originally aired: Monday September 12, 2011
Writer: Bruce Miller (II)
Director: Michael Robison
Show Stars: Colin Ferguson (Jack Carter), Salli Richardson-Whitfield (Allison Blake), Joe Morton (Henry Deacon), Erica Cerra (Jo Lupo), Neil Grayston (Douglas Fargo), Niall Matter (Zane Donovan)
Recurring Role: Felicia Day (Dr. Holly Marten), Tembi Locke (Dr. Grace Monroe), Chris Gauthier (Vincent), Kavan Smith (Deputy Andy)
Guest Stars: Matt Frewer (Jim Taggart), Wil Wheaton (Dr. Isaac Parrish), Wesley Salter (Technician)
Summary: When the FTL drive in GD accidentally activates, sending Andy to Titan, the GD crew must race against time to save him before he is permanently destroyed by the toxic, corrosive atmosphere. Meanwhile could a spate of meltings all across Eureka that have the entire town baffled be related to Taggart's return?



The scene opens with Jack asking for S.A.R.A.H and she is not responding. Jo comes in and says that she is in charge of security for the 'Astreus' crew. Jack says that she will be with Zane, but Jo says that he has been giving her bad looks ever since she pulled her name from the list. S.A.R.A.H. is still not responding and then Andy comes out in his pajamas. He says hello and Jack says that there has to be ground rules with them. Andy feels ashamed and S.A.R.A.H. says that Jack's breakfast went into the garbage disposal.

She tells Jo that Jack is needed at Dr. Wellkey's farm because Lenore has liquefied. They get there and Dr. Wellkey tells them he doesn't know what could have happened and says that he was supposed to test his project on Titan. Taggart comes down the stairs and Jack is happy to see him. Taggart looks at Jo and gives an awkward greeting. He tells that the cow shouldn't have liquefied like it did and has to run tests. Jack asks Jo if she has talked to Taggart and she tells him that she hasn't and doesn't know if they were 'involved'. Jack goes over to his Jeep to find it covered in dust and junk. Dr. Wellkey tells him that it is the barn.

At Global Dynamics, Grace goes up to Henry, who is in the middle of trying to get the video of Titan working. She tells him that she is the Captain of the 'Astreus' crew. He congratulates her and an employee comes in and says that they are ready to load the first cargo and Grace takes charge. She pauses and says that it is Henry who is in charge. He agrees that they can load it, but he needs to check it first. Jack goes up to Allison to find that it was a hologram of her. She tells him that she is working on holograms for Titan so that the 'Astreus' crew doesn't get homesick. Jack says that he likes their solution of staying together. The 'Astreus' crew gathers to get their picture taken. Parrish comes up and Fargo tells him that the photo is only for 'official' members of the 'Astreus' crew. Parrish says that he is still a member even though he is first alternate. Jo goes up to Zane and he is rude to her and doesn't care to talk to her. Holly, Fargo and Grace talk about who is going to be the first one to step on Titan and Holly says that it is going to be Grace

and Fargo decides that he should do it. Suddenly the FTL is accidentally activated and Jack gets everyone out of there. Andy pushes Jack out of the way and is transported on Titan.

Andy says that it is chilly and Henry tells Grace that it is 290 degrees below zero on Titan. They tell that they have 6 hours. In the Infirmary, Jack gets his side checked out and he is fine. Jack asks if Allison had any luck trying to figure out about Lenore. She says that there had to be something that was injected. She jokes and asks if the cow had any enemies, but Jack realizes that Dr. Wellkey was on the 'Astreus' crew and that he has enemies. He goes up to Dr. Parrish and he says that he is on the 'Astreus' crew now thanks to the destruction of Dr. Wellkey's experiment, but he didn't sabotage the project. Jack doesn't believe him and they walk in the street. Parrish slips in something. It is Jack's JEEP. It has liquefied. In the lab, Jo asks how the FTL is doing. Fargo says that it is going good and asks about Andy. Zane says that Andy is not a quitter. Fargo sees the tension and tries to tell him that it is not Jo's fault that she doesn't want to go. Zane says that he quizzed her and believed in her. Taggart and Jo look at the animals to see if any of them are to be to blame. Jo asks what Taggart has been up to and gets him to tell her that he proposed to her. Jo is shocked and says that is what she always does. Taggart says that the bats that he genetically mutated are the best animals going to Titan, but they find out that they are gone.

They warm up the FTL drive and Jack comes up and asks what would cause a Jeep to melt as well. Confused, Henry ignores it and tries to send the portable FTL drive. However, it is destroyed and they have no other option. Jo and Taggart track the bats by their guano and in Global Dynamics, Henry tries to understand it and Jack asks if they can just plug a new Andy in, but Henry says that he is one of a kind. They find that the circuits are liquefying. Parrish broke his leg and is denied to go to Titan. Parrish says that he didn't melt Lenore and Allison says that they Protonated, meaning that the components were ripped apart. In the tunnels, Jo tries to apologize to Taggart and says that she hopes that she didn't hurt him. He says that he went on a walkabout and cleared his head. They hear something and suddenly the bats fly over their heads.

In the lab, Henry and Grace say that they are going to see if they can make any sense of it all and Andy says that a Methane Storm is headed his way. They tell him to try to build a shelter. Andy says that he needs a favor. Jack goes to S.A.R.A.H. and tells her the bad news. He says that they are doing everything they can and says that Andy told him to tell her that she is his and that he cared about her. He apologizes to her and S.A.R.A.H. says that there is movement inside her framing and the bats comes out and circle around Jack. He gets back to Global Dynamics and tells Taggart to get on it. The Infirmary has a malfunction and Jack and Jo manage to get the door open and evacuate everyone. They find that there was more Protonation. Taggart comes out of a vent and says that he almost caught the bats. Jack realizes that things are melting where the bats have been. Jack races back to find S.A.R.A.H. barely alive and tells her to hang on. Jack gets back to Global Dynamics and finds out that Taggart is responsible of the acid guano. They locate the bats and Taggart says that they have to go inside. Jo bumps into Zane and she tells that leaving the mission was her idea. He says that he doesn't accept her apology.

Jack and Taggart get into the tank and manage to get a female bat and get the sample that Allison needs. Fargo and Zane repair the damage to the FTL and Fargo tells that S.A.R.A.H. and Andy are together and it would be a shame if they couldn't say goodbye. Fargo brings up Jo and tells him that pushing her away is not the answer. Jo talks to Andy and says that he can hang in there. He says that you never know where the day will take you. Jack gets in and they lose the feed to Titan. Allison asks how Andy is doing and he says that they lost the feed. Henry tells Jack that they can get Andy home, but he has to be at the exact spot. Jack has an idea and gets the hologram that Allison created. He walks Andy to the spot and they pause to look at the view of Titan. They blast the FTL and they manage to get Andy back. At Café Diem, Zane tells Jo that he always thought of doing the mission with Jo. She apologizes that she let him down and they clarify their relationship and Jo says that she doesn't know if she will wait for him. They manage to get S.A.R.A.H. back online and they test it with Andy. She remembers him and everything is as it was. Jack and Allison talk and Jack tells that he wants Allison to move in with him. She reminds him that Kevin and Jenna come with and he says that she can think about it. They kiss and the episode ends.

...One Giant Leap

Season 4
Episode Number: 63
Season Episode: 20

Originally aired: Monday September 19, 2011
Writer: Jaime Paglia
Director: Matt Hastings
Show Stars: Colin Ferguson (Jack Carter), Salli Richardson-Whitfield (Allison Blake), Joe Morton (Henry Deacon), Erica Cerra (Jo Lupo), Neil Grayston (Douglas Fargo), Niall Matter (Zane Donovan)
Recurring Role: Felicia Day (Dr. Holly Marten), Tembi Locke (Dr. Grace Monroe), Chris Gauthier (Vincent), Wil Wheaton (Dr. Isaac Parrish)
Guest Stars: Matt Frewer (Jim Taggart), Ming-Na (Senator Michaela Wen), Trevor Jackson (Kevin Blake), Dave Foley (Dr. Plotkin), Wesley Salter (Technician), Jackie Gonneau (GD computer voice), Leo Chang (GD section 5 guard), Dan Clarke (FauxBama), Rif Hutton (Astraeus computer voice)
Summary: The Astraeus participants make their farewells to their earthbound family and friends. Elsewhere, Carter and Jo investigate the person-or-thing-which attacked the presidential convoy and if it is in any way related to the cosmic anomalies threatening Eureka.



The scene opens and it is Launch Day in Eureka. Allison runs up to Jack and says that she is sorry that she ran out on him this morning and they exchange flirty banter. Fargo and Holly talk to each other and test out the equipment. Fargo talks about their relationship and he suggests that their 'first time' be on Titan. Allison hosts a meeting and has Zane lie down. She tells the crew that they are going to be able to rest easy when they are on Titan. Dr. Parrish says that his experiment is going to be able to help them while they

are in space and Fargo gives him a hard time about how his experiment is going to Titan without him. They argue and Allison tells them to stop it. Jo goes up to Allison and asks her if she can talk to her and keep it between them. She says that they can. Grace goes up to Henry and asks if six months is not going to be too long. Henry says that it is going to be fine and they kiss. Jack comes in and catches them and says that they have science-y stuff to do. They fire up the FTL for a test drive and everything goes right. Senator Wen comes up and says that they have special guests.

Jo and Jack go out to meet the President of the United States when suddenly there is a blast of something. The limo that is driving the President is cut in two. They get to the limo and Jack says that is not Obama. Jo says that they must have sent a team before to make sure that everything is fine. Allison says that they can triangulate the blast and Jo and Jack go to find where the ray blast came from to begin with. They walk through the woods and Jo tells Jack that it is time that she finds her own place to live now because Allison is most likely going to be moving in with Kevin and Jenna. He asks if she is going to be alright and she says that she has some options. They arrive on the trail and Jack sees that the Ray took care of destroying itself. They also see that the Ray belongs to Dr. Plotkin. They go to his place and he insists that his Ray is not a Death Ray and that it never does things like that or that dangerous. Allison has Kevin

come in and see the experiment for Titan and asks him how he would feel about moving in with Jack. He says that it is fine and asks if S.A.R.A.H. is going to clean his room. She says that she will and Kevin is agreeable to all of it.

Taggart collects samples when Jack, Jo and Dr. Plotkin come up. Taggart is not a fan of Dr. Plotkin and they tell that they are only there to turn off Dr. Plokin's Rays. As Plokin goes to turn it off, Taggart's truck gets sucked into nothing. He thinks that Plokin had something to do with it and Jack says that they need to hurry and get to all 15 of the Rays and turn them off quickly. He pairs Taggart up with Plokin and Taggart is not happy with it. Back at Global Dynamics, Grace talks to the 'Astreus' crew and tells them that the mission is going to test them in more ways than they are used to and they are going to have to be careful while on Titan. Jack and Jo talk about more about whether or not Allison accepted the move-in and Jack says that she hasn't given him a concrete answer. They find the final Ray and take it off with no problem. Senator Wen talks to Henry and apologizes that he is not going to Titan. He says that it is no big deal and says that he can help Titan. He sees that there is a leak in the containing unit and Wen starts to panic about it. She tells him that they are going to have to get the Launch ready for the liftoff today or else Eureka is no more. Henry says that it is all about the safety of the crew and Wen says that she agrees, but it is clear that she doesn't agree at all.

Jack and Jo get in and are happy that all the energy rods are turned off. Vince offers a 'touch of Titan' and Jo sees a hole forming. Jack and Jo get everyone out and they watch as Café Diem disappears. They go up to Henry and he says that it is possible about Naked Obnolobies. Jack is confused and Allison clarifies and says that it is a Black Hole. Jack asks if Plokin's Ray's can help and he says that they can. Theoretically. Jo goes up to Zane and says that she has to go, but wanted to say goodbye to him. She tells that she has other things to do while he is gone. They kiss and Jo says that she has to go and tells him to be safe. Jack and Jo supervise as Plokin sets up the Rods. They see the Black Holes contained.

Fargo goes up to Holly and tells her that he loves her. Holly says that she is lucky and they kiss. Holly grabs Fargo's butt and they 'get busy' on the artificial Titan. Jack and Jo watch with Plokin the little dots of Black Holes forming and then gather together and create a Giant Black Hole. They get back to Global Dynamics and Allison says that they are going to need a supercharged explosion to close it up. Jack remembers that there is Anti-Matter. They tell that they need a delivery system and Jack tells that Plokin is a bomb expert. However, Plokin says that he is not into that anymore. They get him to get a bomb and he says that the missile is going to have to be delivered close to the Black Hole and Jack volunteers. He gets to the Black Hole and manages to get it there. However, he loses his JEEP in the water.

The 'Astreus' crew gets ready to Launch and Parrish wishes them luck. Fargo starts to brag and then realizes that Parrish is really crushed about not going. He says that Parrish is part of the team because without his gel, they wouldn't be going. Parrish thanks him. Jack gets back to Global Dynamics and Allison thanks Jack for his work. He says that they saved the day again. Allison says that she will move in with Jack and he is happy. Allison says that she has to get the crew ready and asks if he has spoken to Jo. He says that he hasn't and she tells him that he better. Jack goes to the station to see Jo at his desk. She tells that she is not good at goodbyes. She tells that she needs to figure out what she wants and says that she doesn't think that she can figure it out in Eureka. He says that he is going to miss her. Jo packs her bag and leaves Eureka. Henry packs up the 'Astreus' crew and says goodbye to Grace. Allison finishes putting Fargo in his bed and in the control center, Henry gives a speech and they get ready to launch. Suddenly the launch begins without Henry's command and he says that someone else is controlling the launch. Allison is inside still.

The crew races to find out what could have triggered it and Jack tells Henry that he is going to get Allison out of there. He goes out to the launch pad and aims a gun on the cooling generator. He decides to smash them instead and Jack tries to overheat the chamber to stop the launch. It works for a moment, but the second launch command makes the countdown still continue. Allison races to the seat and the ship goes through the FTL. Jack asks Henry where it could have gone and he says that he doesn't know where it is or if Allison is alright.

Do You See What I See

Season 4

Episode Number: 64

Season Episode: 21

Originally aired: Tuesday December 6, 2011
Writer: Amy Berg, Eric Tuchman
Director: Matt Hastings
Show Stars: Colin Ferguson (Jack Carter), Salli Richardson-Whitfield (Allison Blake), Joe Morton (Henry Deacon), Erica Cerra (Jo Lupo), Neil Grayston (Douglas Fargo), Niall Matter (Zane Donovan)
Recurring Role: Jordan Hinson (Zoe Carter), Chris Gauthier (Vincent), Matt Frewer (Jim Taggart), Trevor Jackson (Kevin Blake), Kavan Smith (Deputy Andy), Chris Parnell (Dr. Noah Drummer)
Guest Stars: Jim Parsons (Carl the Jeep (voice)), Edward James Olmos (Rudy the Sled Dog (voice))
Summary: The quaint town of geniuses is transformed into animated versions of themselves. Sheriff Carter and Allison Blake are secretly planning the perfect holiday surprise for their kids. But a mysterious kaleidoscopic wave of color crashes over Eureka, leaving the entire town and its inhabitants animated.



The scene opens with Jack and Allison wrapping gifts for the others. Allison is excited to surprise Jemma, but says that she forgot a critical part to one of Jemma's presents and says that she has to go. Jack tells her not to worry about it. Kevin, Zoe and Jemma come downstairs and Allison and Jack realize that they are caught. Allison says that she will be right back and Jack says that he has to check on Andy to see how he is doing. Jack goes up to Andy and Vincent and asks if they are still on for 'Operation Ho-Ho-Ho', a

plan to blanket the entire town in snow. They ask if Jack wants a peak and they shoot a light on Café Diem, but then it shuts down. Andy tells him that it is still going through testing. Vincent says that they will have it ready by tomorrow morning.

Back at the house, Kevin and Zoe allow Jemma to open one gift. It is a Holotown book. They open it, but can't find anything to make it work. Kevin says that he will find it. At Global Dynamics, Allison gets the power cell for Jemma's gift when Jo comes up behind her. She asks why she is there and Jo says that she would rather be there at work. Allison invites her to spend Christmas with Jack and her, but they hear an alarm. In another part of the labs, Fargo and Henry realize that there is a system overload. They are having interference somewhere. They try to take control of the plasma generator, but fail to do it. Outside, Jack, Vincent and Andy see the generator go wild and see that there is an avalanche of plasma coming toward Eureka. They run away and Eureka is covered in it. Jack, Andy, Vincent and the rest of Eureka are turned into 3D Computer Generated Cartoons.

Jack calls up Allison who confirms that the same thing happened to them at Global Dynamics. She says that there is a leak in the Proton Generator and that they have to patch the leak and it will be normal. Jack and Andy get in the Jeep and drive out toward the generator. Andy says that they have plenty of time before it is Christmas morning. However, the sun comes up. At the house,

Zoe and Kevin show Jemma that she can change the day to night and vice versa. They change the night to day and outside, Andy blames it on hallucinations from the Proton Generator. At the house, Zoe and Kevin help Jemma begin her adventure that she created. Outside, an animated deer prances next to the Jeep and tells them to move it. Suddenly, all of Eureka is changed into an animated town. Andy looks like the Tin Man and Jack looks like Dudley Do-Right. They get out of the Jeep, who talks to Jack and tells him that he is done being his Jeep. He says that his name is Carl and he drives off.

Back at Global Dynamics, Henry is a pull string animation, Allison is in an elf outfit and also animated and Fargo is an animated bobble head. They all agree that there has been a disturbance. Fargo sees buttons and they mock him. Allison says that there must be something that allows for a Holographic image to disturb it. Meanwhile, Jack and Andy are walking up a mountain to get to the generator. At the house, Kevin has Jemma pick some bad guys to put into their Holographic world. They pick a ninja and a snowman. Jack and Andy are walking to the generator when giant Ninja Snowmen come out and attempt to fight them. Andy and Jack manage to take them down. However, when they get surrounded, it seems like they are going to get it. Suddenly Jo comes down dressed like Snow White in a helicopter. Andy and Jack are saved. They lose control and Jo uses her dress as a parachute. They land and birds circle around Jo. Jack says that they need to get out of there before another Ninja Snowman comes. In the background, the snow gathers.

Allison, Henry and Fargo go to Vincent and ask him about the hologram that he shone on Café Diem. He says that it was only for a moment. Carl comes up and Jack isn't inside. Allison flirts with Carl and Carl decides to help find Jack. Meanwhile, Jo, Jack and Andy are climbing the mountain and Jo slips. However, her birds save her and take her to the top of the mountain. They get to the top and see another blast of plasma coming. They change in different characters including, Peanuts, Futurama, South park, Scooby Doo and then finally into Clay-mation. That is because Kevin, Zoe and Jemma are controlling it. Jo whistles for the birds and causes an avalanche. Andy pushes Jo out of the way. They hear a noise and see that it is a Polar Bear. However, it spits on them and they realize by his voice that it is Taggart.

He invites them in and tells them that he was in the middle of studying and says that he is happy with it. Taggart says that the Proton Generator is the problem. Fargo and Henry walk up to the Smart House and Fargo asks why he is a bobble head. He says that everyone thinks that he is a joke. Fargo says that Henry is a pull string animation because he needs to learn to take a break and breathe. They get to the Smart House and realize that it is the one taking all the energy. Fargo tries to go up to it and it shoots him back. S.A.R.A.H. must have the force field that won't allow anything outside come in. Up on the mountain, Taggart asks Jo why she is trying to avoid the holidays and she admits that she doesn't have any reason to celebrate it. He says that there is always a reason. Jack finds Andy, who is in a block of ice. Allison comes out and Jack kisses her. He says that she is hot in clay and Carl says that he is leaking antifreeze. Jack says that they were making a winter wonderland for the kids.

Fargo and Henry try to get through the force field by making a giant snowball, but Fargo goes down with it and hits it. He starts to melt. At the house, Jemma picks Santa Clause to put into the story. Jack, Alison, Jo, Andy and Carl get to the Proton Generator and find Mr. Drummer working in it, who they mistake as Santa Clause. He says that he noticed that there was a disturbance and came to see what he could do, but says that it is blocked. He says that they need an external power source and they all look at Carl. He panics, but Allison gets out the battery to Jemma's present. Allison realizes that the hologram is being created by Jemma's present and that Kevin must have opened it. Jack is happy that it isn't his fault. Back at the house, Zoe says that Jack is probably planning something. Back on the mountain, Allison says that she is sorry that they ruined Mr. Drummer's holiday. He says that it is fun and says that they sometimes work hard. They hear a noise. It is a giant Snow Ninja. Andy gets out a ACME bomb out of his body and Jack and Jo go toward the 'Sninja' as Jack calls it.

Andy sees that there is a Santa Clause outfit and he trips. The dogs talk to Andy and he says that being unique is great. Andy says that he is happy to be unique after Rudy's pep talk. Henry and Fargo are approached by the giant snow ninja and they feel it in the house. They go outside and see the snow ninja. They realize that what they are doing inside is happening outside. They realize that rather than deleting, they add things in. Fargo gets a stick and hits the snow ninja when it grabs Henry. Kevin changes the scene again and they are changed into

Japanese Animation. Fargo and Henry run off when they realize that they can't fight the Snow Ninja, but Jack and Jo are in Carl and they have the bomb. Carl flies at the Snow Ninja and they manage to blow him up. Allison fixes the generator and the blast knocks them back. Eureka and all the citizens are changed back to normal and they get their White Christmas. Andy, Allison and Mr. Drummer come up and he wishes them a Merry Christmas. The next morning, Jack and Allison have everyone open their gifts and everyone comes over with the cookies and everything.

Season Five

Lost

Season 5

Episode Number: 65

Season Episode: 1

Originally aired: Monday April 16, 2012
Writer: Jaime Paglia
Director: Matt Hastings
Show Stars: Niall Matter (Zane Donovan), Colin Ferguson (Jack Carter), Salli Richardson-Whitfield (Allison Blake), Joe Morton (Henry Deacon), Erica Cerra (Jo Lupo), Neil Grayston (Douglas Fargo)
Recurring Role: Kavan Smith (Deputy Andy), Chris Gauthier (Vincent), Neil Grayston (S.A.R.A.H.), Tembi Locke (Grace Monroe), Felicia Day (Holly Marten), Wil Wheaton (Dr. Isaac Parrish), Debrah Farentino (Beverly Barlowe), Trevor Jackson (Kevin Blake),
Guest Stars: Patricia Isaac (Actress), Paula Lindberg (Neural Engineer), Jordenn Thompson (Jenna)
Summary: When the ship with the Astraeus crew returns to earth, its occupants discover that four years have elapsed and time isn't the only thing that has changed.



The episode begins with Allison breathing into an Oxygen mask, and strapped to her seat. The computer then informs her that there are three minutes remaining for impact, she asks the computer where she is, and looks visibly panicked. She wakes up the rest of the crew on board and tells them 'we are on an uncontrolled descent'. It turns out, the auto pilot did not engage. Everyone on board is in panic mode with the computer counting down the moment of impact. The crew comes into the ship's cockpit, they trying reining

in the out of control ship manually, as the auto pilot isn't working. With some skillful navigation they manage to land the ship, albeit not very softly.

Everyone on board is safe though. Few of the crew members then step outside to repair the ship. They aren't in Kansas anymore, as it turns out, but they aren't on Titan either, as it's an Oxygen rich environment. Suddenly they see flashing lights in the sky, one of them assumes its aliens and panics, but suddenly they are surrounded by army convoys warning them that it's a restricted area that they are in. They are then quarantined as per Andy's orders. Later, the crew members are shown confined in Quarantine chambers, each reacting in a different manner to being confined, but all them visibly disturbed and agitated by it. Jack comes in, and is looking flustered and mildly surprised he meets Allison and says 'You're back' as if not expecting it. Allison doesn't understand what the big deal is, as she has been gone only a few minutes.

But she is astonished when Jack reveals that, she was gone 4 years. Later, Allison still can't believe her ears that she had been gone precisely 4 years and 2 months, as she remembers it just like a flash. Jack confirms that they searched for a year as to her whereabouts, before being shut down by the DOD. Jack also tells her that, Henry and he searched for longer, and that Henry hasn't been the same since. He then reassures her that, her kids are absolutely fine, and are now off to college. Andy is now the new head of security, and Allison is visibly surprised to hear this. Later, Henry reassures the crew that, they would be soon be reunited with their family.

He also reveals that Henry doesn't have security clearance for Global Dynamics anymore, as the DOD blamed him for the mishap that happened with the spaceship 4 years ago.

It also turns out that, there has been a shift in the management at GD in this past 4 years, so the positions that the crew were holding prior to leaving on their voyage have been filled by others. The biggest shock that they get is when they find out that, Sarah the supercomputer with AI is now running GD. It seems she is doing a good job of it, from how things have turned out. Meanwhile, Allison is back home and sifting through things she left behind, just as Jack comes in. Then she sees her youngest daughter Jenna, who unfortunately doesn't recognize her. Allison is surprised to see how much she has grown, and is visibly overjoyed on seeing her. Meanwhile, Grace comes back home searching for Henry, and both of them are overjoyed to see each other. Henry says he never lost hope that, one day she would be back.

But Grace is shocked when Henry takes her to a secret section of the house, somewhere under the floorboards, warning her that 'they are listening'. She is visibly surprised by all of it. Meanwhile, robots are everywhere and a part of daily life now, it seems. Zane is electrocuted and taken down by an enforcer robot when Jo all angry challenges it. Jack runs out to prevent the situation but is too late. Zane is a little groggy but fine. Meanwhile, Andy arrives at the scene. Jack tells him that the robots attacked without provocation, Andy doesn't believe him, as he controls the robots with a chip in his brain. Meanwhile, much to Douglas's dismay, he finds out that he and Holly would be working under Isaac, at GD. It turns out all the guards at the lab are clones of Andy, and they are persuasive enough with Isaac to convince him to work in peace with Douglas.

Meanwhile, Henry tells Grace what is really happening out there and also that, things aren't really what they seem with the senator and DOD controlling everything. He asks for Grace's help in fixing it. Meanwhile, back at Jack's house Allison and her daughter are slowly coming closer and bonding. Meanwhile, it turns out Jo and Jack are now together, but both haven't mustered the courage to tell their now exes about it. While they are kissing each other goodbye for the night, Allison sees the two of them from a distance. She is visibly shattered by it, and is in tears. Meanwhile, at the infirmary the doctor is being all creepy when she tells Zane he will feel even better than he is feeling now, once she follows Andy's orders. Andy clearly finds something fishy and takes off, before she can turn around. Meanwhile, Allison confronts Jack about him and Jo.

Jack says it's been 4 years and that he and Jo got closer during this period. Meanwhile, Andy comes in and clears things up once again, about who is in charge. Jack is worried and immediately contacts Henry. Meanwhile, Isaacs is being all nice to his new team members. It turns out, Isaacs is still working on his mind control device and he has seemingly ironed out the bugs in it. Douglas though, isn't convinced about this. Suddenly Douglas sees Zane hiding in the lab; he tells Douglas that something is seriously wrong. Zane is then accosted by the clone Andy guards, when he tries to escape. Meanwhile, Jo comes to the rescue and gets Zane out of there, after electrocuting one of the Andy's. Meanwhile, Jack, Henry, Allison and Grace are discussing the present situation in the secret basement; just then Andy knocks on the door, much to their shock and horror.

Henry and Grace go out to receive him so that he doesn't suspect anything. He tells them that, he is there searching for Zane. Then he suddenly orders a huge robot to 'take em' and they are lifted off the ground and taken away. Jack and Allison though are safe and go unnoticed under the floor boards. A little later Jo and Zane come there. They help the two of them out from under the floor boards. Douglas too comes in. He comes up with the idea that they should use the device made by Isaac to alter the brain frequencies of the AI and control them. They have to hack into the GD systems to do so, and the gang gets to work. Meanwhile, Jo clarifies with Zane that she fell in love with Jack and didn't do anything wrong by doing so. Douglas manages to reach Sarah's mainframe and begins taking the firewall down, while Jack and Allison distract Andy.

Meanwhile, Zane is getting ready to upload the virus as soon as the firewalls are down, just as they are about to be blown away by a huge ship. They too are sitting in their spaceship from earlier, and Zane flies the ship out of there, making a run for it; with the other ship in pursuit. All are hard at work desperate to make their plan work, despite being found out. Their plan does work, and just in the nick of time. Later, everything is back to normal; with the gang back at their original designations in GD. Later, Jack and Allison discuss the future, with Allison still visibly hurting, but also trying her best to adjust to the present situation.

We then see that everything is a simulation, the whole thing that just took place, with the whole gang strapped to beds with sensors attached to their unconscious brain, inducing thoughts and emotions. We then see a lady telling the Senator 'we have the greatest minds in Eureka working for us now'.

The Real Thing

Season 5
Episode Number: 66
Season Episode: 2

Originally aired: Monday April 23, 2012
Writer: Bruce Miller
Director: Michael Robison
Show Stars: Niall Matter (Zane Donovan), Colin Ferguson (Jack Carter), Salli Richardson-Whitfield (Allison Blake), Joe Morton (Henry Deacon), Erica Cerra (Jo Lupo), Neil Grayston (Douglas Fargo)
Recurring Role: Kavan Smith (Deputy Andy), Neil Grayston (S.A.R.A.H.), Tembi Locke (Grace Monroe), Trevor Jackson (Kevin Blake), Chris Gauthier (Vincent), Felicia Day (Dr. Holly Marten), Debrah Farentino (Beverly Barlow)
Guest Stars: Paula Lindberg (Neural Engineer), Benjamin Ratner (Dr. Fung), Jordenn Thompson (Jenna), Martin Cummins (Dekker), Ming-Na (Senator Michaela Wen)
Summary: Kevin designs a tool to find the Astraeus ship, still missing after four months, but assembly of the device is halted after Andy and Carter are arrested while stealing a component for it. Meanwhile, at the Astraeus crew's location, Dr. Marten's theory about their situation may put them in danger.



The episode begins with all the guys from Eureka unconscious, with sensors hooked on to their heads, with a woman and a man informing some people on screen that the scientists from Eureka are hooked on to an artificial work, but what they are creating that artificial world is very real. The scientists have it made progress in various fields of science in the last month, since they have been hooked up. A man on the screen asks how long they can be kept in this state, and is informed by the neural scientist

that they can be kept in a suspended state indefinitely, as the simulation in their brains would keep creating new images and situations. They also reveal that it is impossible to create this artificial world perfectly, and hence it's been set in the future, but should anyone of the Eureka guys question the construct they are in, they would be retired.

Meanwhile, inside the artificial world, Allison is once again shown trapped in the spaceship, with Henry and Jack trying their best to get her out. Jack tries destroying the cooling chambers which would thus prevent the ship from taking off. Then everything freezes, and we see Jack come walking by and seeing a frozen version of himself and everything else in front of him. Turns out it was all simulation that Jack was running to see what he could have done to prevent the ship from taking off. Henry joins him, and both haven't found any indication of where the ship or Allison might be. Also there is no evidence of any sabotage. Henry tells Jack to go and have lunch with the kids, as they too need his attention. Meanwhile, Jo is meditating on a rock in front of a lake, when she sees her car being towed away. Meanwhile, Jack has lunch with his kids.

Just then Andy comes and tells Jack and Kevin that the DOD has officially called of the search for the missing spaceship Astraeus. Kevin is visibly agitated at this, Jack ties consoling

him that he will take it up with Senator Wen. Meanwhile in the real world, the neural scientists are monitoring the readings of the Eureka scientists. Back in the artificial world Allison is shown playing with her daughter in a café, when Grace walks in. She asks Allison to come along to further study the flight data, to find out where they were the 4 years they were missing. Just then Jo enters the café and Allison is not too happy to see her. Just they are leaving, a man from the café bids Allison goodbye, and as she turns around, she sees the man pass right through the counter and go to the other side.

Allison stares blankly at what just happened for a bit, and then is called away by the rest. She keeps this experience she just had to herself. Meanwhile, the neural scientists saw the error that just happened, and are worried Allison might have caught on to it. Meanwhile, in Jack's artificial world, he comes running to Senator Wen, and asks her to keep searching. She apologizes to him for calling off the search but tells him she had no choice, as they have already tried everything possible to find the Astraes. Senator Wen leaves, telling Jack to turn his focus back to this world. He meanwhile receives a complaint from one of the scientists that his particle detectors are missing. Jack has an idea where they might be. Later, he talks to Kevin, who is assembling his equipment, for a wormhole experiment that would possibly help find the ship.

The particle detectors were stolen by him, as part of this experiment. Jack tells Kevin that what he did was wrong, although his heart might be in the right place. Meanwhile, in Allison's artificial world, Jo and Allison discuss Allison's work just as they walk into the Astraes for conducting experiments. While they are inside the ship they hear loud thuds in a particular section of it. They then see a huge lizard like creature with wings, charge toward them, just as they make a run for it. Meanwhile, in the real world one neural scientist tells the other that the artificial program is working on its own, and he seems to have no control over it. Just as Allison and Jo run out of the ship into the open, the creature comes out, flies away. Turns out it is a dragon. Meanwhile, the neural scientist who looks like the boss reprimands the other for such a glitch.

The other scientist explains that the program takes memories from the participants, and filters the unreal parts of their imagination, but apparently it's not doing a very good job of filtering. They decide to eliminate the dragon in a way it seems believable. Meanwhile, in Allison's artificial world Doug and Allison are baffled by what they saw. Jack informs them that Jo is planning to take it down, so doesn't pose any danger. Doug doesn't want it killed but captured, with a net that he will create scientifically and will hold something as big as a dragon. In the real world, the woman is happy that the Eureka scientists are thinking of making super symmetrical particle netting, which would be a scientific breakthrough.

The woman decides to allow them to continue. Meanwhile in Allison's artificial world, Jack tells Allison to come along and help him search for the creature. Meanwhile, in Jack's artificial world, just as Jo is walking by her old house after her car has been towed, she is called by an old lady living there now, and given messages she has written on paper, and they are all from Carter, saying it's an emergency. Meanwhile, Henry is astounded by the Kevin's experiment, as he goes through its paperwork. Jack in the meanwhile, is worried about Kevin being a thief. Henry tells Jack that Kevin's experiment might actually work, and they might find the trail of the ship. Jack tells Kevin to finish his experiment, with Henry and others helping with it. He tells Andy to help him find one last piece of equipment which is required to complete Kevin's experiment.

Meanwhile, in Allison's artificial world, Jack and Allison are walking through the woods, in search of the dragon. Holly joins them for the search, and they suddenly hear the dragon. Just as Jack is calling for backup with the dragon in front of them, Holly and Allison see the dragon, flash in front of their eyes, with it turning into computer grids for a few seconds before turning back. Holly goes to touch the dragon sure it's not real, just then the dragon flies off throwing Holly off some distance. Holly has also been scratched by the dragon on her arm. Later, Allison tells Jack about the dragon blinking out for a second. Meanwhile, Grace comes in and tells Allison that she feels Henry doesn't want her poking around, about the Astraes launch. Meanwhile, in Jack's reality, Andy and Jack are out to steal the equipment for Kevin's experiment.

Jack goes in for the steal as Andy waits outside. Inside Jack finds the equipment, just as Andy is found out by the guards at the facility. When asked Andy is honest with them, which the guards think he is joking about, and leave. After Jack and Andy return back safely, they are paid a visit by Senator Wen, she instructs that they be arrested for stealing the equipment. Meanwhile in jail, Andy tells Jack to move on and focus on more real things. Meanwhile, Jo comes in and

helps them escape just as Jack has an epiphany. Meanwhile, Jack comes and tells Kevin and Henry to search on earth instead of space, as the ship might have been sabotaged and might still be on earth. Turns out Jack's hunch was right, they then proceed to triangulate their exact location.

Just then Senator Wen comes in to arrest them again, and is gladdened to hear that Astraes has been found. Meanwhile, in Allison's artificial world, Zane has built a gun that would deliver the net, and Jack, Jo, Allison and Zane are looking for the dragon in the woods, with the gun in hand. Jo sees the dragon and perfectly manages to fire the net, capturing the dragon. Meanwhile in Jack's artificial world, a cavalcade of government vehicles rushes to the location of the Astraes. Inside a warehouse they find the Astraes. The warehouse is a facility of some sort with lot of computers and empty desks. Henry and Jack are baffled as to why the crew has been taken while the ship has been left behind. Meanwhile, in Allison's artificial world, the Dragon is being loaded in to a huge truck to be taken away. Meanwhile, Grace is informed by Henry that the DOD came and took all the files of the Astraes launch, as they were labeled top secret. Grace is visibly shocked to hear this.

Meanwhile, in Jack's artificial world, Jack goes over the Astraes launch once again, and sees that Senator Wen might know something. Meanwhile, in Allison's reality, Holly sees that, just as she removes her bandage from her injury her wound reappears, she is shocked to see this. She tells this to Jack who thinks she is losing it. Holly is totally freaked out, but in the end figures out that these are all processor glitches, like in a computer game. She then tells Jack that they could all be in a computer simulation that looks like the real world. Just as she realizes this, Holly is plugged out by Senator Wen who reminds a shocked Emily the neural scientist, who she answers to.

When tells her there are 20 instead of 21 now, just as she had wanted. She then instructs that Holly be disposed off respectfully. Meanwhile, in Allison's artificial world Jack is blankly staring at the Holly's dead body. He then walks away just as Holly's body disappears from there.

Force Quit

Season 5
Episode Number: 67
Season Episode: 3

Originally aired: Monday April 30, 2012
Writer: Terri Hughes Burton, Ron Milbauer
Director: Mike Rohl
Show Stars: Niall Matter (Zane Donovan), Colin Ferguson (Jack Carter), Salli Richardson-Whitfield (Allison Blake), Joe Morton (Henry Deacon), Erica Cerra (Jo Lupo), Neil Grayston (Douglas Fargo)
Guest Stars: Chris Gauthier (Vincent), Debrah Farentino (Beverly Barlow), Jordenn Thompson (Jenna), Kavan Smith (Deputy Andy), Martin Cummins (Dekker), Ming-Na (Senator Michaela Wen), Tembi Locke (Grace Monroe), Trevor Jackson (Kevin Blake)
Summary: Beverly Barlowe resurfaces in Eureka seeking Carter's help to free the Astraeus crew, and the rescue plan lands Carter in the crew's virtual world.



The episode begins with Jack and Henry searching for the crew of Astraes. Jack tells Henry that Senator Wen could have a device that affected the launch. Henry says it might be possible, but he says Jack can't accuse a United States senator without proof. Henry tells Jack to tread carefully. Just then Senator Wen walks in. She tells them that it's a possible case of tech theft, and the odds are that whoever is involved would leave behind any traces. Jack tells her that they would still keep on looking, despite the chances be-

ing bleak. Later Jack tells Jo what he feels, that it was not a tech theft, but that the crew was kidnapped.

Jo feels such planning would require months, hence Wen couldn't have done it all on her own. Jack then tells Jo about Henry suggesting that, a virus was used to take over the launch. Jack thinks a girl handling the software of the launch called Beverly could have something to do with all this. Jo says she hasn't been seen since the launch, it's like she is a ghost. Just as she says this and they enter the facility, they see Beverly coming toward them and telling them that they could use some help. Later, Beverly is put into a jail cell by Jo and Jack, and asked about where the crew is. She then tells them that, the crew is kept in a facility with sensors attached to their brain with the brain activity reflected on to a plasma computer. The crew is fed the information that they are 4 years in the future. They are basically housed in a mobile neural networking lab. The only problem is she doesn't know where this facility is, as she had a falling out with one of her associates. Jack asks if the associate is Senator Wen. Beverly replies in the affirmative.

She tells them that she didn't want to hurt anyone; she just wanted to borrow their intellect for a while. Jo decides to call the feds. Beverly tells her that if Wen finds out, she will pull the plug on the crew, killing all of them. She tells them that there are glitches in the program because of which the crew is questioning its reality. As soon as a crew member finds out, that person is eliminated. She then tells them about Holly already being the first victim. Beverly tells them to trust her, as now they are on the same team. She too wants to save the crew. Meanwhile, in Zane's artificial world, He is walking through the woods taking readings, when he sees a bird

jutting half out of a rock with its wings flapping. He asks his associate about it, as he can't believe his eyes. The bird disappears, in the meanwhile.

Later, Douglas tells everyone that Holly has taken a transfer and said to him that she doesn't do long distance relationships. Douglas can't understand why she is behaving the way she is. Zane tells him to try catching Holly at the airport. Jack immediately interrupts saying its terrible advice. Dough chooses Zane's advice and leaves. Meanwhile in Jack's reality, Jack is reasoning with Henry after taking Beverly to him. Henry doesn't trust Beverly, but Beverly tells him that the crew is in a mobile lab, and she might be able to locate it from the inside. She can then jack Henry into the program, so he can blow up something big to overheat the computer. The explosion would create a heat spike which can then be detected from the real world. She then tells him to be careful once Henry is inside, of the NPCs (non player character) who aren't real.

The NPCs are basically there to prevent the crew from figuring out the truth. The NPCs could kill Henry if they realize he is a threat to the program. Jack volunteers to go as he is good at blowing up stuff. Meanwhile, in Zane's reality, he explains to Jack about where he saw the bird, after taking Jack to the woods. Zane then suddenly sees Jack flash in front of his eyes, like a distorted TV reception. Zack makes a run for it, with Jack on his trail. Meanwhile outside, Jack is ready to be jacked in. The real Jack would be replacing the NPC Jack in the program. Beverly also tells him that in the program he is dating Jo and raising Allison's kids for the past few years. Jack appears in the artificial world with Zane coming and hitting him with a stick. When Jack wakes up, he sees Zane standing over him pointing a gun. Jack explains to Zane the truth.

Zane believes him. Meanwhile, Dough is heading for the airport and suddenly realizes he is going around in circles. He then suddenly jams the breaks and turns around, and sees the road behind him appear like in a computer game. Meanwhile in the real world, the chief neural scientist tells his subordinate to put NPC security on highest alert. Meanwhile in the artificial world Jack comes to the lab and kisses Allison. She is taken aback by this behavior. Jack explains everything to her. Just then Jo comes in and Jack pretends to be the NPC Jack. Jack takes Allison and leaves. Meanwhile, Allison is finding it difficult to digest what Jack is saying. Jack kisses Allison to convince her. Meanwhile, Zane and Grace come in, and tells them that they have they nearly have all the components for the device that, shall be used to create the explosion.

Meanwhile, Doug too comes in and tells them his experience. Jack then tells Doug that Holly is already out. Later, Grace sneaks into Henry's garage for the necessary components. Henry's NPC stops her. He then tells her that she is not going to make it. Meanwhile, the NPC of Jo tries seducing Jack, and strips down to nothing, Jack somehow resists her charms, and gets out with Doug. Zane and Doug then assemble the device, with the Astraes within sight. Jack has to put the device into the engine of the Astraes, and then he shall have 10-12 seconds to make run for it, before the whole thing explodes. Jack then does as instructed and makes a run for it. Henry and Beverly in the meanwhile see the heat spike just as the explosion happens. Jo and crew head for the designated destination.

Meanwhile in the real world, the head scientist tells the senator that they are facing technical difficulties. Wen tells him not to pull the crew out, even if it means the whole crew getting trapped inside the program and dying. She just wants him to save the data. He then tells Wen that someone is using her login code. Wen realizes that it's Beverly. Meanwhile, Jack and team see the program disintegrate in front of their eyes. They make a run for it, as they realize that the program is disintegrating with them inside. They then think of a way to slow down the disintegration, so Henry and Beverly have more time to get them out. Meanwhile, Jack gets Grace out, after disintegrating NPC Henry. Meanwhile, NPC Jo stops Allison from getting away, but gets sucked into the disintegrating program herself.

Meanwhile, Zane is electrocuted so he wakes up in the real world. Zane then wakes up in the real world and sees the head scientist pointing a gun at him. He then falls to the ground when the wall of the facility is breached by armed personal, headed by Jo. Meanwhile, Beverly is trying her best to get Jack and gang out. Just then Senator Wen enters, and tells Henry that Beverly was lying, and that the body of the crew has just been recovered. Henry is confused as to who is telling the truth. Meanwhile, Zack in the real world is also trying to get the guys out. Henry seems to believe Beverly in the end, and detonates a grenade demolishing the program he, Wen and Beverly are in. Meanwhile, Allison and crew are awake again, with Jo and Zane welcoming them back. Jack though, can only be awoken by Henry and Beverly.

Beverly meanwhile, wakes up in the program and tells Jo she shall help out Jack. Jack

meanwhile, is still waiting alone, to be beamed out of the disintegrating program. He is beamed out just at the last moment. He sees Henry lying on the ground in front of him. Henry wakes up, but doesn't know where Beverly is. Jo meanwhile, takes Doug out, to tell him about Holly. Back in the real world, Henry is out on a date with Grace. Jo and Zane too are back together. So are Jack and Allison, and their children. Meanwhile, Doug is depressed about Holly. Meanwhile, Senator Wen wakes up in a cell, with Beverly looking on from the outside. Wen says she can't be kept in jail for long as she is a senator hence she is 'untouchable', Beverly replies 'I know' and vanishes into thin air. The shocked senator then pushes her cell door open, and walks out. She then realizes that, she is trapped in a program.

Friendly Fire

Season 5
Episode Number: 68
Season Episode: 4

Originally aired: Monday May 07, 2012
Writer: Amy Berg
Director: Mike Rohl
Show Stars: Niall Matter (Zane Donovan), Colin Ferguson (Jack Carter), Salli Richardson-Whitfield (Allison Blake), Joe Morton (Henry Deacon), Erica Cerra (Jo Lupo), Neil Grayston (Douglas Fargo)
Guest Stars: Chris Gauthier (Vincent), Christopher Jacot (Larry Haberman), Kavan Smith (Deputy Andy), Tembi Locke (Grace Monroe), Trevor Jackson (Kevin Blake), Wil Wheaton (Dr. Isaac Parrish)
Summary: The Astraeus crew tries to overcome their Matrix Eureka experience. Meanwhile, Fargo struggles with Holly's death and old animosities erupt as Parrish's latest project threatens to ignite the town.



The episode begins with Jack trying to make pancakes for Allison and his children. Meanwhile, Jo comes in and Jack is befuddled on seeing her. Meanwhile, Douglas hasn't yet recovered from Holly's demise. He goes over all his memories, and the time he spent with Holly. Just then he is informed that he late for his session at the bereavement lab. These counseling sessions were made mandatory by Douglas himself. Meanwhile, Grace seems a bit off and doesn't react too warmly to Henry coming and

kissing her on the cheek. Henry is visibly worried by Grace's distant behavior, but Vincent advises him to give her some time. Meanwhile, the guys at the bereavement lab tell Douglas that they have a quick fix solution to help him get over his stages of grief.

Meanwhile, Jo tells Jack that the DOD wants them to butt out of the hunt for Wen and Beverly. Jo then tells Jack that she is moving out, as she understands that he and Allison are planning to start a family. Meanwhile, Isaac is having problems with Zane, in the Eureka lab, regarding the cataloguing of some equipment. Meanwhile, Jo and Zane seem to be awkward in each other's presence, and Jo asks the guys what they are hiding from her. Isaac and Zane then again wrestle with some equipment Isaac doesn't want in his lab. In the struggle a ball of fire encased in a glass jar escapes with Isaac trying to control it with a remote. The ball of fire then bounces around the lab destroying things. Later Isaac tells Jack that the thing was an I-fire which is an advanced fire fighting technology, which tracks and energy source and dissipates a fire. The thing could also work like a firestarter, and Isaac says he had managed to control it till now, but this time there was probably interference in its frequency.

The ball of fire leaves behind a negligible amount of heat signature, hence it is difficult to trace. Meanwhile, Grace tells Allison that she is having a hard time adjusting with things, and not just with Henry. She is still disturbed about Henry trying to kill her, although she knows none of it was real. Meanwhile, Allison is worried about Jack looking at Jo differently after having seen what he has seen. Just then she is summoned to help catch hold of the fireball. Meanwhile, Jo and Jack are trying to catch hold of it. They find Douglas while on their search and see that his leg is on fire, but he seems oblivious to it and in a rather good mood. Jack and Jo douse the fire,

with Douglas completely unaffected by the whole thing. Douglas then asks Jack and Jo if they have seen Holly. The two of them are shocked to hear Douglas say this. Douglas then tells them that the ball might be going to the next level where the fusion reactor is, much to their shock and dismay.

Meanwhile, Isaac is just about to bottle the fireball, when Jack enters the room and shouts 'Gotcha' after seeing the ball. The ball then immediately escapes from the glass jar much to Isaac's chagrin. The reactor in the meanwhile, begins to overheat thanks to the presence of the ball. Jack then hits it with a stick, and manages to break it into 2. Both the balls then escape through 2 different ducts on either side of the room. Both the balls then escape outside the premises, and fly out into the open sky. The team then proceeds to alert the nearby town. Meanwhile, Douglas comes in and tells Isaac that all that is happening is Isaac's fault. Shocked with his erratic behavior Jo questions him, Douglas reveals a trauma patch that he is wearing to cope with his grief; hence the erratic behavior.

Meanwhile, Jack again behaves oddly when Jo asks to pair up with him for searching the fireball. Jo seeing this opts for Henry. Zane meanwhile, realizes Jack hasn't told her anything. Meanwhile, Allison finds a fireball and Jack tells her to get out of there. The ball follows Allison's car, as its going after the combustion engine. Allison then gets out of the car and the ball hits the car causing a huge explosion. The ball is then once again on the move. Meanwhile, Jo and Henry activate a device that would attract the balls, and wait for the balls to fly in. Meanwhile, the two discuss as to what the rest of the team has experienced in the matrix. Just then a ball flies in and Jo manages to capture it a little too easily.

Meanwhile, Jack and Zane also assemble a similar device to trap the other ball. The ball comes in but the two somehow aren't able to trap it as the device somehow refuses to work. The fireball then flies away. The ball then dives into a nearby river and begins to heat up all the water in it. The ball then flies off in the air. Later Zane tells Jo that Jack and she were doing it in the matrix, much to Jo's shock. It turns out one of the remotes wasn't working hence they couldn't trap the other fireball. Meanwhile Jack sees on the monitor that the fireball is near his house. It turns out Jack's children weren't informed about the power outage and hence have switches off the power in the house. Allison tells her son to switch off the power and get out of there, as the fireball would surely be attracted to the house. Somehow they aren't able to open the door; just then Jo and Jack reach the house.

Jack then breaks into the house to rescue the kids. He then sees the ball flying through the house. Jack while trying to get to his kids gets hurt and falls to the ground, Jo goes in after him. Jo somehow rescues Jack and the two get to the kids, but just then the house catches fire. Just then Andy manages to get through the wiring and opens the door. All of them, then safely manage to get out of the house. Andy then goes inside the house to check if the AI of the house Sarah is fine. Henry in the meanwhile, realizes in the lab that somehow Zane and Douglas were causing the interference with the remote. Later Jack too realizes the same. Later Allison confirms with them that anyone who was connected to the neural network is causing an interference with the remote.

Basically the neural network affected the team's brain activity. The team then realizes that because the human bodies too emit heat, the fireball would act normally with normal non-matrix people. Meanwhile the fireball is attracted to Vincent's party, as there are so many people there. Just then Jack arrives there with the trapping device, the ball immediately begins to chase him. The ball is then trapped by Jo in the electronic net built by Zane, and that too just in the nick of time. Later, Grace tells Henry that they need to talk. Allison in the meanwhile, requests Jo who is planning to leave town, not to go. Meanwhile, Zane comes in, and Jo and Zane end up kissing passionately after discussing about their future. Meanwhile, Isaac and Douglas bond as they seemed to have buried their hatchet.

Jack of All Trades

Season 5

Episode Number: 69

Season Episode: 5

Originally aired: Monday May 14, 2012
Writer: Jaime Paglia, Eric Wallace
Director: Jaime Paglia
Show Stars: Niall Matter (Zane Donovan), Colin Ferguson (Jack Carter), Salli Richardson-Whitfield (Allison Blake), Joe Morton (Henry Deacon), Erica Cerra (Jo Lupo), Neil Grayston (Douglas Fargo)
Recurring Role: Chris Gauthier (Vincent), Kavan Smith (Deputy Andy), Tembi Locke (Grace Monroe)
Guest Stars: Wallace Shawn (Warren Hughes), Peter Ciuffa (Grief Tech #2), Andrew Coghlan (Grief Tech #1), Troy Rudolph (Crewman Tuchman), Wesley Salter (Technician), Aliyah O'Brien (Female Driver), Craig Anderson (Dr. Nick Fowler)
Summary: As Warren Hughes visits to review the Astraeus crew and confirm they are fit for duty, Jack finds himself randomly switching bodies with other members of the crew.



The episode begins with Zane and Jo kissing each other. Later Jack and Jo talk about their matrix relationship and how that had affected Allison and Zane. Meanwhile, Douglas tells his team to shut down the Matrix mainframe. Zane tells Douglas that he is the one who restarted the program. Douglas is adamant that Holly is gone and hence he wants the Matrix gone too. Meanwhile, Warren has come in for the evaluations, and meets Jack and Allison. Warren first meets Dr. Fowler who is the Astraeus crew's particle

physicist. Dr. Fowler then shows Warren an experiment, which doesn't turn out to be too successful. Fowler is redacted by Warren, as he feels Fowler is still suffering from trauma of being in the Matrix program.

It is then turn for Douglas's review. For that, Warren has planned a game of laser tag between him and Douglas. Meanwhile, Jack and Allison are getting cozy in the medical room. Suddenly Douglas locks his target and is about to shoot Warren, and at the same time something in Jack's brain tells him to do the same and he picks up his gun and fires in front of him, barely missing hitting a scientist. Jack himself and Allison are shocked by what Jack did. Then Jack drops the gun and asks Allison how he came there, and where Warren is. Jack then tells Allison that he is Douglas; he then leaves saying 'I need to find me'. Meanwhile, Jack is in Douglas's body and is wondering what he doing playing laser tag. He then sees his reflection and is shocked to see Douglas staring back at him. Then Jack as Douglas wins the game of laser tag.

Warren then congratulates him and tells him that he has passed the first stage of his review. Meanwhile, Douglas in Jack's body comes in, and the two comes face to face. They realize that they have swapped bodies. Allison is then told about this neural swap. Jack in Douglas's body also gives Allison proof to that effect and she is convinced that they aren't kidding. Meanwhile, Warren Jack who is in Douglas's body is taken by Warren for the next stage of the evaluation. Later Allison, Henry and Grace brainstorm as to how they should resolve this issue at hand.

Meanwhile, Warren is showing Jack in Douglas's body, images of clouds, which he has to make sense of, and tell Warren what he sees. Warren is surprised to hear his answers, especially owing to the IQ Douglas has.

Meanwhile, Zane comes in and tells Jack in Douglas's body that he has found something promising in the Matrix project, and hence it wouldn't be a great idea to shut it down. Jack in Douglas's body not knowing what to say tells Zane to pursue it and report back to him. Suddenly, while Douglas in Jack's body is being tested by Grace and Allison, there is a neural spike, and the two people switch back to their own bodies. So now when Douglas is asked by Warren to recognize the various images, he gives intelligent answers. Warren then satisfied with Douglas's answers clears him for active duty. Later Henry tells the both of them that he would keep looking for why this phenomenon really occurred. Later, just when Jack and Allison are about to get cozy in bed, Jack swaps his body with Zane, who is in the shower. Just then Jo enters the shower and gets cozy.

Zane in the meanwhile is happy to see Allison on top of him and doesn't tell her what has really happened. Allison then goes to brush her teeth and seductively tells Jack that she will be right back. Meanwhile, Jack in a naked Zane's body is at his wits end about how he should deal with a naked Jo coming on to him, as much as he is enjoying it. Jack in Zane's body then somehow manages to take a rain check and leave the bathroom. Jack in Zane's body then gives Zane in Jack's body a call. Zane in Jack's body all this while is still imagining it all to be a dream. Jack in Zane's body also tells Zane in Jack's body that if he touches Allison he is a dead man. Zane in Jack's body warns Jack in Zane's body of the same, with Jo. Later, when Zane in Jack's body is out driving Jack's car, someone cuts him off and Zane realizing he is Jack gives hot pursuit.

Back in Eureka Jack in Zane's body is called for the review by Warren. Meanwhile, Zane in Jack's body stops the speeding vehicle, inside is a beautiful girl who apologizes to Sheriff Jack. Zane acts fresh with her and inappropriately flirts with her, as he knows he is in Jack's body. Just then he receives a call from Henry telling him to immediately come to the lab, so he can run some tests. Meanwhile, Jack in Zane's body is being put through some rock climbing which the actual Zane loves. Jack in Zane's body in the meanwhile, is visibly terrified of it. Later Jo is informed by Allison about what Jack has been experiencing, first with Douglas and now with Zane. Meanwhile, Douglas's flying robot Martha has gone crazy and is chasing Warren and Jack in Zane's body. Somehow they get rid of it.

The team then decides to find out what went wrong. Later Grace, finds out that, Jack's brain function is abnormal, which could be giving rise to all the issues. The solution might be to operate on Jack's brain to rectify the issue, and save his life. They later brief Warren about this issue. Warren isn't too happy to hear it, as he is not too pleased with the truth being hidden from. He tells Grace and Douglas that after the surgery is completed, the whole team would be redacted. Meanwhile, Jo kisses Zane in Jack's body, just before the operation, and suddenly in the middle of the kiss Jack is back in his real body, and shocked to find himself kissing Jo. Just then Allison comes in, and so does Zane in his actual body, and they see Jo and Jack kissing. Jack shouts 'this is not my fault' in frustration.

The operation then begins, and just as Allison manages to reach the part of Jack's brain that is causing all of this, Grace sees a spike in his brain activity, and Allison's body is swapped with Jack's. Allison in Jack's body then tells Jack in Allison's body that she would guide him through the process of removing the probe put in Jack's brain by Allison, with Grace's help; as leaving the probe behind in Jack's brain would be dangerous. Jack in Allison's body then manages to remove the probe from the brain in Jack's body, successfully. Later, Allison in Jack's body after seeing the readings in Jack's brain activity concludes that, the spikes in his brain activity could ultimately cause damage to Jack's central nervous system. Meanwhile, Henry tells them that he has figured out that, the matrix mainframe not being shut down could be the reason for Jack's neural activity.

Meanwhile, Zane is shown telling Douglas that Holly might still be alive in the program, as he has recently found out from running the program. Just then Henry comes in and tells them that the program has to be shut down, if they are have any hope of saving Jack. Despite the thought of losing Holly, Douglas tells Zane to shut down the program. Just as the program is shut down, Allison is back in her original body, she then runs to see Jack and finds him lying on the ground. Allison and Grace tell Warren that Jack's brain is corrupted just like a hard disk, and might

shut down completely, and they might lose him. Warren suggests that maybe his brain can be rebooted.

Allison and Henry think it can, by giving his brain mild electrical jolts. The jolt works and Jack is back. Later, looking at their teamwork, Warren decides to not redact the team. Grace later tells Henry that she needs some time off, as she is a bit overwhelmed by all that has happened of late. Later Jack tells Allison that, when his brain was dying all he could think of, was her and the kids. Jack then goes down on one knee and proposes Allison for marriage. Allison says yes.

Worst Case Scenario

Season 5

Episode Number: 70

Season Episode: 6

Originally aired: Monday May 21, 2012
Writer: Jill Blotevogel
Director: Salli Richardson-Whitfield
Show Stars: Niall Matter (Zane Donovan), Colin Ferguson (Jack Carter), Salli Richardson-Whitfield (Allison Blake), Joe Morton (Henry Deacon), Erica Cerra (Jo Lupo), Neil Grayston (Douglas Fargo)
Recurring Role: Chris Gauthier (Vincent), Kavan Smith (Deputy Andy)
Guest Stars: Felicia Day (Dr. Holly Marten), Eugene Byrd (Michael Clark), Christopher Jacot (Larry)
Summary: Henry's disaster drill has a typically Eureka snafu.



The episode begins with Henry panicking about the main reactor not responding to the restart code. He is then informed that the power in the reactor is falling. Jack is then informed that Eureka is under attack by someone unknown. He is also informed that all the communications of the facility are down, and their radar is tracking an incoming missile. Their missile shield is down so the only option left for them is to shoot the missile down. After impact certain levels of the facility catch fire. Jack is given the responsibility

of taking Douglas to a secure location. Allison in the meanwhile is attending to the casualties. Meanwhile, just as Zane opens a blocked door and helps the people to escape with Jo overseeing the whole thing, it is informed that the facility has been contaminated with Ammonium Chlorate gas.

Meanwhile, Douglas and Jack discover that as a result of the evacuation protocols kicking in prematurely, Douglas's office has taken off for a bunker without him in it. They then decide to take an emergency staircase which is 72 flights down. Jack is then informed that Douglas has broken a leg and has to be carried down the flight of stairs. Jack refuses to do that and walks out, just then it is shown that the whole thing was a disaster simulation. Later, Henry tells Jack that Grace is taking her own time to recover from all that has happened. Henry then introduces Jack to Dr. Michael Clark, who their severe accident phenomenologist. Clark basically blows stuff up to see how well prepared they are. He informs them that the simulation has 29 people dead, which isn't bad and hence the score is a B+. Jack is shocked as to how 29 people dead can be good.

Clark in turns explains that in disasters people die. Jack is also informed that, their future funding from the DOD will depend on the simulation results. Jo in the meanwhile is shown giving Jack the cold shoulder, much to his surprise. Later is it seen that all is not fine between Zane and Jo, with Zane too busy to find time to even have dinner with Jo. Meanwhile, Jack asks Allison if Jo is under stress, and she gives him measured answers. Then, Allison also gives the excuse of work and opts out of spending some time together with Jack. Meanwhile, Zane meets Douglas, who asks him if he has kept under wraps what they are doing. Zane promises him that no one would find out. The two are basically still trying to find out if, there is still any energy signatures of Holly left in the Matrix program. Meanwhile, Clark tells Jack that his performance

was bit off in the simulation, Jack in turn isn't too happy with people actually being injured due to the simulation.

Clark tells Jack to take up with Henry any issues he might have with the simulation. Jack doesn't want to do so as Henry is at the moment busy fighting battles in his personal life. Clark then tells Jack that, blaming ADA the artificial intelligence for doing her job is unfair. Clark then punches in the codes to open hi lab door, and just as he does, both he and Jack get flung a distance by some pressure release from the inside. Later, it is discovered that a liquid nitrogen valve had ruptured inside the lab, during the simulation, which in turn case the pressure build up. Clark in the meanwhile is hauled away in a neck brace, with a concussion and a collar bone fracture. It is also discovered that ADA the disaster simulator has taken a beating and hence all the disaster drill data and most of their evaluations is lost. Jack feels its sabotage, and Jo decides to look into it. Meanwhile, Douglas is readying to go back into the program with Zane assuring him that, he has got his back on the outside.

Douglas is desperate to see Holly, even if it means seeing just a flicker of her, due to most of the program being scrapped. Douglas then enters the program and begins his search for Holly, in a program which is bereft of any other character. He then finds Holly who is overjoyed to see him. She tells Douglas what had happened to her. The two then kiss, just then Zane brings him back, as he is worried on seeing Douglas's heart rate skyrocketing. Zane is then surprised to hear the experience Douglas had inside, as he was only expecting a partial render of Holly within the program. Douglas meanwhile feels Holly is alive. Jo meanwhile is doing her best to avoid Jack, but Jack is persistent. She informs Jack that the liquid nitrogen valves were opened deliberately, just as he had suspected. Jack then confronts Jo about her behavior and she tells him that it was because of last time, when the body swapping incident had happened and she had asked him about them kissing, and how he felt about it, and how he had reacted indifferently.

Jack tells her he remembers nothing and apologizes to her. Just then the alarms go off, and they are informed that there is something wrong with the reactor turbine. Jack meanwhile feels that the whole disaster scenario is being replayed, and this time for real. Later Henry manages to get things under control. Meanwhile, Douglas describes to Zane what he saw. The two then, are unable to decide if the Holly inside the program is the real Holly or just a detailed computer simulation. Douglas then goes into the program once again. Meanwhile, Jo comes in and Zane rushes her out of there so nothing is revealed to her. Holly and Douglas meanwhile sit chatting in the program. She is unable to figure why Douglas can come and go out of the program but she can't. Then just when Douglas is about to tell her the truth, he is hauled out of the program by Zane and told that Henry needs them.

Meanwhile, Jack is outside proceeding to check a cell phone tower that is causing interference. Andy too is on his way to help him. Just then near the tower, Jack sees his vehicle sinking into the ground; he then finds the same happening to him. It is also show that the same thing has happened to the tower, and hence it's no more a tower. It turns out some underground pipes have collapsed, and the substance that was released has resulted in the soil becoming like quicksand. Andy proceeds to help Jack. Meanwhile, Jo and her security team are near the aggression lab which has breached. It has snakes, tigers, bears and other animals, and hence they proceed with caution. Just then Jo realizes there is a bio-hazard, with her seeing Ammonium Chlorate gas emanating from the ducts. Meanwhile, Jack tells Henry that all that is happening is a replay of the disaster drill, only this time it's real. He then rushes to rescue Jo. Jack then rescues Jo.

Back in the medical facility, Allison is visibly disturbed to see Jack nursing Jo and showering all his attention on her. Jack later figures out that it's probably ADA that is doing all of this. ADA probably is looking at the whole thing as an escalation of the disaster drill. The team figures out that ADA must have given the directives before she, possibly self destructed. Meanwhile, as a next part of the drill, the shields go down, and a missile makes its way to the facility, just like in the simulation. Henry in the end decides that evacuation is the best bet, as they have no other options left. Zane meanwhile reveals that he has covertly built an electronic device which might just be able to take down the missile.

Later, Henry gives Douglas directions on the phone which he gives to Jack, so Zane's device can be placed in an exact location, where it would intercept the oncoming missiles. The device then comes online and manages to neutralize the missiles, much to everyone's relief. Later, Allison and Jo sort out their misunderstandings. Douglas meanwhile tells Jo that Zane has been helping him out. Later Douglas enters the matrix program to meet Holly. Inside Douglas tells

Holly the truth that, she didn't make it. The two then decide to keep seeing each other in the program.

Ex-Machina

Season 5
Episode Number: 71
Season Episode: 7

Originally aired: Monday June 04, 2012
Writer: Kira Snyder
Director: Michael Robison
Show Stars: Colin Ferguson (Jack Carter), Salli Richardson-Whitfield (Allison Blake), Joe Morton (Henry Deacon), Erica Cerra (Jo Lupo), Neil Grayston (Douglas Fargo), Niall Matter (Zane Donovan)
Recurring Role: Chris Gauthier (Vincent), Felicia Day (Dr. Holly Marten)
Guest Stars: Roger R. Cross (Major William Shaw)
Summary: The Department of Defense challenges Fargo's belief that Holly is alive in the matrix in a very permanent way. Elsewhere, Henry recruits Carter for a brain experiment.



The episode begins with Jo organizing a memorial service for Holly. Jack and Jo are informed while organizing the memorial that, a new security system is being set up at the facility. John tells the guys who are installing the security system to install it somewhere else in the facility, for the time being. Henry then says a few words at Holly's memorial service. Douglas though turns down the offer to give a eulogy, much to everyone's surprise. Later Jack volunteers to let Henry experiment on him, for something to do with

what happened to them in the Matrix. Jo meanwhile tells Zane that she is worried about Douglas as he has been missing meetings, and not really concentrating on his work.

Zane is then informed much to his horror that, everything to do with the Astraes is going to be impounded by the DOD. Which would mean the Matrix computer would be too. Douglas in the meanwhile is with Holly in the Matrix. He tells Holly about the memorial service held in her honor. Zane suddenly pulls Douglas out of the Matrix and tells him about the DOD's plan. The officials from DOD come in to confiscate the computer, and Doug tries stopping them. The official tells him that the computer is a security threat. He is then taken out by Allison and Jo. He then tells them that Holly is inside the computer. Allison later tells Jo that they should Douglas. Henry meanwhile begins his experiment on Jack, and it doesn't go as well as expected. Zane meanwhile copies all the files from the Matrix computer, before it's impounded. The DOD official then tells Jo how the new security system would work. Zane later tells Doug that he has transferred Holly's character file into his computer from the Matrix computer. Zane then finds out much to his dismay that the partition which he copied was empty, which means Holly is still on the impounded computer.

Henry and Jack meanwhile find out that, Jack is able to move a robotic arm with his mind. Then suddenly it seems the arm grows a mind of its own and begins banging the glass casing it's kept in. Henry somehow manages to subdue the arm by cutting the power supply. Allison meanwhile tells Doug to come clean about Holly, so Holly can be studied and he can be helped. Doug doesn't agree and feels that, if the truth comes out Holly will be dissected. Zane comes in and tells Doug and Allison that the DOD would be formatting the computer thus deleting Holly, before it's shipped out. Allison then tells them that there might be a way to get past the DOD

security system and access the computer. Doug then crawls through the ventilation system to bypass the security system. The DOD official meanwhile activates the security system. Suddenly the security system goes offline, and before it does, on the screen is seen a moving hand. Zane and Allison too experience this, but Zane tells her it wasn't him. Allison then informs Doug that the security system is offline, and hence he has a few minutes to salvage Holly. Doug then reaches the place where the computer is stored. He in there begins hearing voices, and then sees all the lights in place blow out. The whole place is then completely dark, and Doug is completely terrified after all that has transpired.

Doug then finds the computer and proceeds to copy the data onto a flash drive. The security system meanwhile comes back up. The security alarm then goes off immediately. The DOD official and Jo then see on the screen what Doug is doing. Doug meanwhile tells Zane 'nothing is happening' and goes into the system. Inside he searches for Holly. Later, Doug returns. He has discovered that the data in the machine has already been deleted. He is then placed under arrest by the DOD officials. Later Jo tells Jack about the strange things that are happening all over the facility. Later Allison tries talking to Jo and explaining to her Doug's predicament. Jo on the other hand feels that they should all help Doug forget Holly. Later Jack tells Henry that things were going wrong all over the facility, so it might not have been him who was the cause for the robotic arm to behave weirdly. Suddenly a laser device which has been erected in Holly's memory begins to attack Jack and Henry. They somehow manage to escape. Henry then observes that the signs left by laser aren't random. Zane meanwhile finds a ghost like program in the security mainframe. The DOD official then activates an antivirus to kill whatever is there in the system. Henry meanwhile tells Jack that all the weird things that are happening might be someone trying to communicate with them.

They along with Doug and Jo then see the trail created by the laser, and from a height it reads 'Help me'. Doug then tells them that Holly did not stay in the computer program because she has a mind of her own, and is alive. The antivirus in the meanwhile is going to process with the system purge in 3 minutes. Zane tells Jack and Allison 'if the purge gets to Holly she is gone for good'. The only resort left is for Zane to find Holly and hack her, an escape route. For this they have to stay one step ahead of the purge. Jo then tells the DOD official to stop the purge. Henry meanwhile plans to try and download Holly before the purge gets to her. Holly through blinking the lights in the room indicates that she is there. Zane meanwhile manages to hack a path just in time, but the purge is getting too close for comfort.

Jack then remembers that there is no security system set up in the observatory yet, and tells Zane to direct her there. Jo meanwhile takes the security system offline, and is consequently detained by the DOD officials. Holly meanwhile writes 'Run' on the wall, with the laser, warning Jack to get out of the observatory. Turns out the laser is about to go critical. Doug meanwhile comes in to download Holly. Just then the laser goes out of control and bursts. The hard drive Doug had brought in for the download is also burnt, much to Doug's dismay. Later the DOD decides to not put the security system in place, as it feels the laser went critical because of security system. Jo in fact receives a commendation and a pay raise. Zane meanwhile comes in to check on how Doug is doing. Doug meanwhile feels nothing will help heal his wounds except time. He is also frustrated because he was so close to saving Holly. Doug then reminisces how Holly stayed behind in the laser just to prevent it from going critical, before Jack and he were at a safe distance. Zane tells Doug how he shall always be there if Doug ever needs him.

Jo and Zane then go out to dinner. Allison meanwhile is feeling bad about the fact that they couldn't help Doug. Henry later tells Jack that he wants to try an experiment with him. Henry then shows Doug that he has managed to save Holly. Henry then uploads Holly into the computer in Doug's home. Doug then sees a holographic image of Holly, and the two, end up chatting like old times.

In Too Deep

Season 5
Episode Number: 72
Season Episode: 8

Originally aired: Monday June 11, 2012
Writer: Terri Hughes Burton, Ron Milbaugher
Director: Colin Ferguson
Show Stars: Colin Ferguson (Jack Carter), Salli Richardson-Whitfield (Allison Blake), Joe Morton (Henry Deacon), Erica Cerra (Jo Lupo), Neil Grayston (Douglas Fargo), Niall Matter (Zane Donovan)
Recurring Role: Chris Gauthier (Vincent), Felicia Day (Dr. Holly Marten)
Guest Stars: Kavan Smith (Deputy Andy), Craig Anderson (Dr. Nick Fowler), Trevor Jackson (Kevin Blake)
Summary: Carter and Allison's romantic plans run afoul of a rogue submarine, and it's up to Jo to save their lives . . . if she can fix the mess at Global Dynamics caused by an out-of-control prankster in time.



In the morning at Carter and Allison's house, Fargo is hanging out working on Holly's hologram. She now looks 3-D, although she's disappointed he didn't give her bigger boobs. "Fargo, when was the last time you slept, or ate or weren't here?" Ally asks.

He's resolved to do none of those until Holly can, too.

Ally can't find her phone anywhere and when she does it shocks her. Carter's did, too. Ally's son Kevin giggles and wishes them Happy Fineman Day – it's

GD's version of April Fool's, named after a Nobel Laureate.

Ally has plans to spend the day inspecting an underwater lab. Before she leaves, Carter asks about picking a date for their wedding. She lets slip that she hasn't actually told her family about it yet.

Carter asks Andy 2.0 to get Fargo to move out.

At GD, Jo dodges pranks. The helicopter spins upside-down on the launch pad. Fowler reports he's missing tiny brachiopods. An invisible barrier was pre-approved, magnetized pants were pre-approved, but she's irritated by the unapproved foam party.

Zane tries to convince her to embrace the spontaneity of the day. She's having none of it and announces the next person to pull an unapproved prank is in big trouble. Her outfit turns to pleather and suddenly she's dressed like a dominatrix.

Zane gets notice he's been promoted to head of section five, but he doesn't believe it.

Allison enjoys the silence of the underwater lab. She climbs into the mobile observation lab and the hatches slam shut. The computer doesn't respond. She's trapped in it as it takes off. She's getting angry when Carter pops out of the lower section, he arranged the prank. "I hate surprises, how do you not know that about me?" she complains.

Carter brings her downstairs to show a romantic table and hologram Vincent hosting their meal. She realizes it took a lot of prep.

Jo sees a floor filling with water she makes an announcement to end all pranks. Zane comes on the PA and overrules her and she's changed back into pleather dominatrix gear.

At home, Andy 2.0 suggests Fargo leave for awhile. He starts to say he might not have long with Holly and she disappears. He orders Sara to find her, but Sara says it's hard to maintain Holly. Holly comes back.

Jo is storming down a hallway when it explodes behind her and she runs to yell at someone.

In the sub, Jack asks Allison how she could not tell her family about them. She doesn't want to talk about it. He turns off virtual Vincent and turns up the lights. "Maybe we should do this another time," he says. "Maybe we should," Allison says. They both ask the other what they meant. He says lunch and she says that's what she meant, but it sounded like more.

Jack tries to remember how to turn the sub off autopilot when Allison notices a swirl of light coming toward them. It fries the circuits, but it's really not that bad. They brace for impact as it drifts to the lake floor. It lands softly, also not that bad.

Then the sub starts to tip down into a crevasse. The automatic safety shields drop. She tells him the lab wasn't meant to withstand any more depth. Jack suggests launching torpedoes to propel them backward, Ally comes up with launching probes to try to shoot back to solid ground, the same concept.

Up in GD, Jo yells at Zane for undermining her authority. He denies he has anything to do with the explosion. She shows him the log of all the accidents and he sees they're all water-related. He demonstrates a reaction that could happen if water mixes with a chemical. Not good.

Jo hears dripping and opens a wall panel. Henry confirms Lake Archimedes is the source of the water; it has the same concentration of tiny brachiopods like the one's Fowler lost.

In the sub, Carter and Allison argue as she tries to rig it. Carter insists it was his idea. "Yes, Jack, you are the genius," she says.

He decides that's why she hasn't told her family, that she's embarrassed he's not a genius, but she says that has nothing to do with it. They're still arguing when the sub starts tipping and they slide down the trench.

They land safely at the bottom. Jack says Jo will come save them. Allison gets huffy about Jo.

Carter can't believe she's still hung up on Jo and points out it was a fake relationship between a fake her and fake him in a fake computer world.

Allison says it's not about Jo or their IQs, she worries what happens if things don't work out, there's no going back to how things used to be.

Jo confronts Fowler, who's been trying to transfer a sample of salt water from Lake Archimedes all day. It appears to have transferred, but it's not in his lab where it's supposed to be. Jo tells him to turn off the machine, then she goes to Zane and tells him to call off the pranks.

They notice a piece of the sub's guidance system in the ceiling, transferred there by Fowler. Jo calls Fargo at home to come in on search and rescue.

In the lab, they've completed sweeps for the sub but don't find it. They figure they fell into the mile deep trench. Carter and Allison have nine hours of air left.

Down in the sub, virtual Vincent won't shut up. Carter bangs on the remote, irritating Allison even more.

The welds start shooting off the sub as the pressure builds. They make it into the upper compartment and slam the hatch shut as the compartment below floods and is crushed. The airtight lock leaks.

Virtual Vincent comes back on to suggest a dessert wine. Carter asks what goes with a watery grave and Vincent replies he'd have to check the database.

Carter throws the remote as he realizes Vincent must be connected to something. Ally works to fix it.

Up in the lab, Virtual Vincent pops up announcing may day and that they got "vortexed or something." Henry realizes it's Jack.

Henry says there's a rescue pod on the way, but with the water quickly filling the sub they have minutes, not hours.

Jo asks Fowler to use his transportation device, but he says there's no way to lock onto them. Jo asks Zane how he locked on to her to change her clothes. He programmed a device to pinpoint her DNA.

They have Jack and Allison's DNA on file. Henry relays the risky plan to Jack, who remembers that it relocated a tenderloin into meat dust earlier. He freaks out a little. "Jack, we have to stop worrying about what might happen and start focusing on what we can do right now!" Allison says.

He agrees it's a good idea.

Ally suggests they have to disengage the pod from the lab so that the pod isn't dragged down when the lab is crushed. Jack dives under the water to pull the four release levers. The fourth one sticks.

Ally dives down to help him and together they're able to pull it. The lab floats up.

Henry tells them they're almost ready.

Allison says there's one more thing, and tells Jack she's settled on a date – right now. Henry leads the ceremony over the remote and pronounces them man and wife as the water fills to the top of the pod.

Zane gets a lock on their DNA and they pop into the lab in a bubble of water. "May I present Dr. and Mrs. Jack Carter," Henry announces.

Fargo fires Fowler.

Allison thanks Jo for being her maid of honor.

Zane asks Fargo why he's running Section 5 given that he's not leadership material. Fargo says he wasn't ready either, but he got the hang of it. Zane asks what's wrong, Fargo says it's about Holly.

The next day, Jo apologizes to Zane for cracking down on Fineman day. He says he understands she was just doing her job.

Zane tells her Fargo gave her a job he can't screw up. Holly is dying again and sustaining her is going to take a breakthrough in computer programming that only he can do. Jo zaps him into a suit as he heads in to work.

Back home, Andy offers to take the kids to school. Fargo plans to head back to work and Holly offers to go into sleep mode. Allison and Carter tell them all to stay put, they're used to the chaos.

Smarter Carter

Season 5

Episode Number: 73

Season Episode: 9

Originally aired: Monday June 18, 2012
Writer: Ed Fowler, Paula Yoo
Director: Alexandra La Roche
Show Stars: Colin Ferguson (Jack Carter), Salli Richardson-Whitfield (Allison Blake), Joe Morton (Henry Deacon), Erica Cerra (Jo Lupo), Neil Grayston (Douglas Fargo), Niall Matter (Zane Donovan)
Guest Stars: Chris Gauthier (Vincent), Felicia Day (Dr. Holly Marten), Kavan Smith (Deputy Andy 2.0), Tembi Locke (Dr. Grace Monroe), Trevor Jackson (Kevin Blake), Erin Simms (Young Scientist), Wil Wheaton (Dr. Isaac Parrish), Dondre T. Whitfield (Dr. Marcus Blake)
Summary: While under the influence of a smart drug, Carter becomes a genius like everyone else in town and starts to change the laws of physics. Unfortunately, his condition soon endangers all of Eureka, including Allison's brother who is in town just to meet his new brother-in-law.



Carter and Allison bask in their post-nuptial glow. Just a few DOD forms and it's legit. Ally's brother Marcus is coming to town, but Kevin warns Carter he's prejudiced. "Against white people?" "No, against dumb people."

In the GD lab, Zane tries out his computer patch to stabilize Holly. It works, but Holly can't leave the house yet.

Holly pops up on Zane in the bathroom, pleading with him to get her out of there.

Kevin drops by the station to rehearse

a project for Carter, bearing maple bars and coffee.

Zane and Henry craft a mad scientist plan to get Holly out of the house. They enlist Jo to keep it from Fargo for now because he's being overly cautious.

After the fourth time through his presentation, Carter assures Kevin he's got it down. They hear a noise and crash outside.

Carter runs out and finds a pair of robot legs running around. He prepares to tackle them like Brian Urlacher. The legs jump in a tree and get Carter in a choke hold around the neck. And that's when Marcus shows up.

With the legs in jail, Carter announces they take "restless leg syndrome to a whole new level." "But they could not outrun the long arm of the brother-in-law," Marcus says.

They bond over puns. But quickly Marcus is citing the number of PhDs in their family.

Ally takes Marcus for a GD tour.

In Henry's garage lab, Zane powers up Holly. Jo brings in the robot legs, but Zane's moved past them to biological fabrication.

Jo gets a message about the missing equipment Zane is requisitioning.

At GD, Marcus is surprised because they didn't even know Allison was dating. He worries Ally has nothing in common with Jack.

Jo checks with Dr. Parrish (Wil Wheaton) about the conference he's coming from. "If I see another diversionary devices demonstration, I'm going to flash bang myself." (Get it?) Parrish is keeping a running tab of Zane's infractions and wants to take them to Fargo. Jo intercepts.

At dinner, Kevin tries to build up Carter but Marcus makes small digs at him. Then Carter quotes some of Marcus' article back at him, using big words. Carter pulls Jack into the kitchen, busting him for prepping him with the guise of a presentation.

Ally finds Carter up in the morning, drinking coffee, having not slept. He's reading Marcus' book and Ally's. Ally heads to work and Carter checks his experiment in the oven.

In the station, Andy comes in to see Carter finishing memorizing the penal codes, still guzzling coffee. He lets Andy know he can be reassigned, he's got it covered.

At GD, Parrish tells Jo she can't be impartial because she's back with Zane. Jo confides that Zane's promotion is making her life harder and if they work together, maybe they can get Fargo to take it away.

In Henry's lab, they have an organic dummy ready to impart a consciousness to. But they only get one shot with Holly so they test first. The test consciousness fries the body, melting the face.

At GD, Jo tries to come up with another way to stall, flirting with Parrish and saying his magnetism was distracting her during their interviews, so they have to do them again.

Marcus does his book signing at Carpe Diem. Carter interrupts with a few questions, dissecting Marcus's theories and saying he's found a glaring error.

Marcus tries to stare him down, but Carter says he can prove it. Carter takes him outside and shows him a processor he built in Marcus' car based on his design. Marcus thinks his design is sound. He fires up his car and it makes a bad noise.

They run for cover as the car overheats and the hood blows off. "Tough break, Collins! Science is fun!" Carter crows.

Carter sites the theory that Marcus should have followed and suggests some solutions. Ally is concerned, but Marcus just wants to hear Carter's ideas.

Ally finds Carter in the station, where he's manic and in need of a super computer. Ally wants to run tests, but Carter wants a super computer to run his tests. Andy volunteers himself.

Ally is concerned that Carter is willing to risk his friend.

At GD, Kevin tells his mom there's something wrong with Jack. She knows. There's something weird about the coffee he's been drinking. Kevin confesses he gave him a cognitive enhancement drug, but the effects weren't supposed to last this long, something in the coffee is enhancing it.

In the lab, Carter works on Andy's circuits, condescending to Marcus at every opportunity. Marcus thinks it's 15 years ahead of his research and Andy's excited to try out his new brain, which uses a lot of power.

Ally calls Carter to tell him he's been dosed. He isn't paying attention and Andy slips away.

The power goes out in GD.

In Henry's lab, they can't figure out how to get Holly into the dummy without frying it. Parrish busts in.

Jo finds Andy at the power grid pulling power lines and wanting to recharge himself. Jo says his heat signature is through the roof and he's putting the town at risk. He sucks electricity from Jo's car, electrocuting her, and drives off.

At GD, Marcus marvels at Carter's computations. Ally wants to reverse the effects, but Carter thinks they're awesome. He's enjoying fitting in and not being the "dumb old sheriff."

In the garage, Fargo busts in, having been tipped off by Parrish.

Ally reports that Andy is run amuck, but Carter doesn't see the "human" side, he's only concerned with the processor.

Fargo puts a halt to Zane and Henry's research, but Holly tells Fargo living in the house isn't a life she wants.

At GD, they try to get Carter to focus on the blackouts. Carter calculates that Andy has 21 minutes left before he fries.

Jo and Zane respond to Vincent's 911 call at Carpe Diem, but nearly get run over by Andy speeding off. He took the freezer cell.

They try to figure out where power hungry Andy would go next.

Cut to Andy unhooking his girlfriend Sara the smart house to drain her power. Allison interrupts, trying to reason with him. Jo joins them with a gun, but neither has any effect. Sara zaps him and Jo pins him down. He listens to Ally and asks for help.

In the lab, Carter works on removing Andy's processor. He's back to normal and leaves to apologize to Sara. Marcus is bummed at the chance to not study him more.

Carter insists to Ally that he's better than he was, but she thinks he's missing his best part: his heart.

Fargo goes looking for Holly in Henry's lab. He apologizes for losing sight of what she wanted. He's on board trying to make Zane and Henry's plan work.

In the lab, Marcus, Ally and Carter work to zap away his smarts. Carter's sure it'll work, he's a genius. Ally zaps him. Carter wakes up feeling like his old self.

Back at the house, Carter apologizes to Andy.

With Marcus, Kevin and Andy looking on, Ally and Carter sign their official marriage documents.

The Honeymooners

Season 5
Episode Number: 74
Season Episode: 10

Originally aired: Monday June 25, 2012
Writer: Eric Tuchman
Director: Joe Morton
Show Stars: Colin Ferguson (Jack Carter), Salli Richardson-Whitfield (Allison Blake), Joe Morton (Henry Deacon), Erica Cerra (Jo Lupo), Neil Grayston (Douglas Fargo), Niall Matter (Zane Donovan)
Guest Stars: Tembi Locke (Dr. Grace Monroe), Felicia Day (Dr. Holly Marten), Kavan Smith (Deputy Andy 2.0), Chris Gauthier (Vincent)
Summary: Jack and Allison's perfect honeymoon is interrupted when sabotage is discovered in Eureka. Elsewhere, Holly faces another hurdle to remain intact.



Jack drives Allison away for their surprise destination honeymoon. Instead of heading to the airport, he takes her to a cottage in the woods. It used to belong to Sheriff Cobb and he got it with the job.

Allison is clearly disappointed. Jack's been fixing it up and wants her to pick the details. He presents her with her own tool belt. She realizes he put a lot of thought into it. He's resolved to put down roots. He takes rings out of the tool belt.

At GD, Fargo, Henry and Grace oversee the biometric creation of Holly's new

body. Grace has come back to oversee the transfer of her consciousness into the body. They only get one shot at it.

In the cabin, Allie tries to see the potential. She thinks it might be easier to start over from scratch. Carter's trying to make the case that it's a gem when his foot goes through the floor. There's a safe underneath.

At GD, Holly is ready for the transfer. They zap Holly's Z waves into the new body.

Grace sees the brain stem is non-responsive. They can't put her back in the computer. They try to figure out what went wrong. Fargo thinks she's gone. He kisses Holly and she sits bolt upright.

Back in the cabin, Andy opens the safe with his laser finger. It's full of old case files. They send them away with Andy.

In the lab, they try to convince Holly to take things slowly with her new body. She leans on Fargo for support.

Back in town, Andy tells Jo that Sheriff Cobb was investigating spies in Eureka. Jo knows they found Beverly Barlowe was the spy, but Andy thinks there could have been more.

In the cabin, Jack and Allie work to stop the leaks. She wants to use a pop up cabana, but he wants to go old school.

Andy and Jo go through the files and find a disc.

In the cabin, Allie and Carter get down to honeymoon business, but no sooner do they get into bed and the roof falls in.

In the lab, Holly is excited all her new body parts work. She tests out her mouth on Fargo's. Holly breaks off, then starts telling Fargo they're trapped in a computer construct and have to get out.

Back in the cabin, in a tent in the living room, it's finally stopped raining. Allie tries to make coffee, but there's no running water. Jack thinks he can unclog the system.

Back at GD, Holly chows down. Fargo tells Zane that Holly doesn't remember her matrix freak out from last night. Zane suggests Fargo bring in some of his things so she'll feel comfortable.

Jo and Andy show Henry the old disc they found. Henry puts it in the computer and they find it's a hologram system.

Fargo comes back with his stuff and finds Holly is gone.

Henry tells Grace about the possible old spy investigation.

Jack tries to unclog the water pump, over Allie's suggestion that they call the GD engineers. He gets it working and she slips into a shower. It's going well until it starts spitting mud on her.

At GD, Fargo and Zane go looking for Holly.

In the lab, Henry pops in the disc for Jo and Andy, who is totally geeked to see who the spy might be. The image pops up fuzzy and Henry tries to sharpen it. Instead, the disc bursts into flames.

Jo comes in to Carpe Diem to find Vincent blabbing to everyone about the old case files.

In the cabin, Jack tries to placate Allie with promises of Vincent's food. But he opens the cooler to find it's full of ants. He tries to cover by suggesting they fish instead. He has to admit the food is ruined.

Allie gets upset, saying he didn't consider what she might want for their honeymoon. She thinks the cabin is unbearable. "This isn't our honeymoon, this is a disaster," she says.

He relents and takes out a phone to book a tropical vacation. But when he turns on her phone he finds she has 40 messages about exposing a spy.

Grace sneaks into Henry's lab and grabs the disc. He catches her. Jo joins them. Grace realizes they weren't destroying the data. Jo told Vincent to spread the word to try to encourage whoever it was to finish the job. Henry is heartbroken.

Jack finds Henry in his garage. Henry now thinks the way Grace left down after the *Astraeus* is suspicious.

Fargo finds Holly cowering in his office. She can't tell what's real and what's not.

Allie confronts Grace, asking if she knows anything about Beverly. She says she was looking for her and didn't know anything while they were stuck in the matrix.

Zane examines Holly and tells Fargo the biochemical structure of her brain is breaking down. He says they have to redo the transfer. Holly is paranoid and twitchy and doesn't know who to trust.

Carter tries to talk to her. She hallucinates him trying to kill her and she grabs his gun. Fargo steps in front of it and is able to get it back from her.

They prepare her for the redo of the consciousness transfer. Zane flips the switch and Holly's body convulses through the process. She stabilizes but doesn't wake up.

Henry visits Grace in lock up. He wants answers. She says once upon a time she believed in Beverly's mission to monitor GD, but she quit. She says she had no idea Senator Wen was working with Beverly. He wants to know who else was involved and asks who she's protecting.

She says she's protecting him, he introduced her to Beverly. "We both shared classified information together, you taught me everything I know," she tells him.

Fargo wakes up in the lab and finds Holly back to her old self.

Allie comes out to the cabin to find Jack working on it. Compared to what the other couples are going through, the cabin doesn't seem so bad. She appreciates his effort.

He has a surprise for her – he's installing a solar heated shower. He promises their next trip will be Fiji.

Mirror, Mirror

Season 5

Episode Number: 75

Season Episode: 11

Originally aired: Monday July 02, 2012
Writer: Bruce Miller
Director: Mike Rohl
Show Stars: Colin Ferguson (Jack Carter), Salli Richardson-Whitfield (Allison Blake), Joe Morton (Henry Deacon), Erica Cerra (Jo Lupo), Neil Grayston (Douglas Fargo), Niall Matter (Zane Donovan)
Guest Stars: Roger Cross (Major William Shaw), Tembi Locke (Dr. Grace Monroe), Felicia Day (Dr. Holly Marten), Kavan Smith (Deputy Andy 2.0), Chris Gauthier (Vincent), Jackie Gonneau (Computer voice), Forbes Angus (Dr. Selikoff), Revard Dufresne (Guard), John Paul McGlynn (Med Tech)
Summary: A malfunctioning experiment cuts Eureka off from the world and threatens to destroy all human life in town unless Carter can figure out who sabotaged the experiment and stop them before it's too late.



Everyone is acting suspicious after Grace was outed as a spy.

At GD, Fargo walks Holly through becoming undead officially. She tries to decide what she wants to do. Zane offers her his lab.

Jo is trying to avoid letting word of Grace's arrest become known higher up the chain. But then Major William Shaw shows up. He informs them the Justice Department will be taking over and they're taking custody of Grace. Jo is busted for not telling him immediately.

Shaw resolves to find anyone else involved.

In his garage, Henry fires up the old data drive found in the cabin safe. It's a report from him, saying they should focus on a project in section 5 and that he's made contact with Senator Wen.

Carter, Allison and Jo head to an experiment on "smart dust" to work against global warming. It's like a gazillion tiny versions of a car shade to protect the ozone. They have smart fog in the air being contained by a plasma field. They can control everything about it, including the reflectivity so the particles look like a mirror. They're going to spray them. Cut to Fargo overhead in a biplane.

Zane shows Holly around his lab then steps out. The computer suggests research opportunities. She has one message in her inbox. The computer plays it. It's a series of images and flashing lights. Holly is momentarily mesmerized.

Zane comes back having seen a surge on his PDA. Holly is creepy and zoned out. She tells him she didn't see anything.

Out in the test field, Fargo prepares to swoop over in the biplane. Carter wonders whether something is going to blow up or if he'll get covered in goo, the two likeliest scenarios.

Fargo releases the dust trail. They're contained by the particle field. Allie checks reflectivity and sees everything is working perfectly.

In the lab, Holly shows the hypno-email to Andy, who is also mesmerized.

Carter and Allie return to the station to find Henry waiting for them. He tells them he's there to surrender himself to local law enforcement and GD security. He tells them he's the second spy. He coordinated everything and recruited Senator Wen. He takes full responsibility.

Carter is concerned until Henry tells them it was the other Henry from before they went back to 1947. Carter thinks that lets him off the hook, but Henry says if they punish Grace they have to punish him.

Carter suggests he talk to Grace before doing anything else.

Back at GD, Holly gets Fargo to sign for a bunch of supplies for the bioprinting lab – not her area of expertise. She wants to work on the technology that saved her.

Shaw calls Jo, to give the OK for Henry to talk to Grace. On the road back to GD, her phone fuzzes out. They notice a car coming straight toward them. Both cars swerve and then come to a stop inches apart. Carter and Jo end up facing exact mirror images of each other. The smart dust doesn't seem so smart anymore.

Carter and Fargo go back to the smart dust control unit and find it ripped out. Fargo explains the dust could eventually affect all systems, from independent thought to bladder control.

Grace tries to convince Henry not to turn himself in. She was already having doubts about Beverly and her group before he came back. "You made me a better person, so if you're looking to take responsibility for something, take responsibility for that," Grace says.

At the experiment field, Andy reports the disruption is getting worse. Fargo is trying to make a new control panel, but the last one took years to make. Andy suggests it was sabotage. He has a list of 272 suspects he suggests Carter check out.

Back at the lab, Allie thinks they have about 12 hours until they start seeing effects of the dust. Fargo asks Allie to check out Holly. He's worried she's overdoing it.

Jo asks Zane to get her a list of the evidence that Shaw is taking about Grace. But he says no, he doesn't want to get her hands dirty.

Allie goes to check on Holly and finds the bioprinter at work on a new body and it's 47% done.

Holly finds Allie checking out her research. Allie worries that Holly is doing research that's more advanced than she should be doing and she shouldn't be fooling around with bio imprinting. Holly reminds her that the boss, her boyfriend, said it was OK. She kicks Allie out.

Back at the experiment field, Fargo tries to get the smart dust to coalesce, but it doesn't work. The missing control unit uses the same wave lengths and is interfering. Carter remembers having the same problem once with a garage door opener. But Andy shoots down the idea. He suggests more suspects for them to interview.

Allie finds Henry sitting gloomily at Carpe Diem. He mentions that Holly asked him to come by to help with her research. Allie wonders how he would go about Holly's research. He suggests computer models, not bioprinting a body as Holly is doing. He thinks that sounds wacky.

Jo joins Shaw and sees him packing up the evidence. He's trying to get it out before the smart dust gets to it. She offers to help him go over it, but he tells her it's all classified.

Zane shows Allie fragments of the hypno-email he found on the computer. He slows it down and shows a ghost hand reaching out. He tells Allie about finding it on his lab computer on an email addressed to Holly. Zane doesn't believe she didn't see the surge he asked about.

The patterns of the hypno-email could act as a neuro trigger on her new photon brain. The patterns are too complex to be an accident.

Carter reports to Fargo that the smart car system went down but nothing else so far. Fargo can't get his control panel fix to work. Carter mentions his garage door idea.

Fargo says it would work, contradicting Andy saying it would break various laws of physics.

Henry walks in a daze past Allie. He went to Holly's lab and says everything is fine. He tells Jo that he had the bioprinter moved off site for "maintenance" so Holly won't have more access to it. He wanders off.

Carter tells Allie that Andy is acting weird and asks if the dust could be affecting him. Allie thinks there's something more than the dust making things wacky.

Jo goes back to Zane asking for his help. He's cool and confident and tells her without saying it that he already removed all mentions of Henry from the evidence that Shaw is packing up. Jo sees the hypno-email playing on his computer. She recognizes it from when Holly was trapped in the matrix. Carter calls asking her to come meet him.

Jo heads out to the forest looking for him. She runs into a patch of reflective smart dust, it's everywhere. It's like mirrors suspended in the air. She stops to look at herself in one and marvels at how creepy it is to be looking at herself.

Then mirror Jo grabs real Jo around the neck and whacks her. It's not a mirror. She yells for Carter but Andy comes out, mimicking Carter's voice. He's not there to help.

Fake Jo sits in Fargo's office as he makes excuses to Shaw for why the files were corrupted.

Zane shows Allie the email, which looks like someone trying to get out. Zane can't find a point of origin for the email. Allie looks at the readings and sees Z waves. Someone else could have been in the matrix.

Allie wonders if someone is controlling the smart dust so they can't communicate with each other. She tries to call Carter, but is interrupted by Shaw coming in to arrest Zane. Jo does it for him.

Carter follows the control panel tracker (Fargo's version of his garage door opener idea) to a warehouse and finds computers set up. But he can't get through to anyone to tell them what he found.

He looks around the warehouse and sees the bioprinter at work on another body. He watches as the face takes shape. It's him.

He finds Holly and Henry unconscious on stretchers. He's trying to wake them up when he hears Holly behind him.

Holly, Henry, Jo and Andy fakes are all staring him down. Holly zaps him unconscious. "Now we're even," she says.

Double Take

Season 5

Episode Number: 76

Season Episode: 12

Originally aired: Monday July 09, 2012
Writer: Margaret Dunlap, Nina Fiore, John Herrera
Director: Matt Hastings
Show Stars: Colin Ferguson (Jack Carter), Salli Richardson-Whitfield (Allison Blake), Joe Morton (Henry Deacon), Erica Cerra (Jo Lupo), Neil Grayston (Douglas Fargo), Niall Matter (Zane Donovan)
Guest Stars: Trevor Jackson (Kevin Blake), Nathan Lehfeldt (DOD Attaché), Tembi Locke (Dr. Grace Monroe), Felicia Day (Dr. Holly Marten), Kavan Smith (Deputy Andy 2.0), Chris Gauthier (Vincent)
Summary: The people of Eureka are being kidnapped and replaced by body-doubles one by one unless Allison, Fargo and Zane can figure out how to avoid capture and save their town.



The military rolls in to town.

Ally finds Carter and Andy having coffee. They know Shaw arrested Zane, but aren't concerned. Ally tells Carter that Jo, Henry and Holly aren't acting like themselves. Andy attributes it to the smart dust.

She watches Carter and Andy be way too interested in Dr. Tuckman as he gets coffee and gets in his car.

At GD, Jo brings Henry to talk to Grace in lock-up. She tells him if he says he helped her, she'll deny it. He says they have nothing to hold her on, which is why he's helping her escape. He punches a

code to open the lock-up and tells her, ominously, that he'll never let her go.

Carter and Andy pull over Dr. Tuckman, a member of the Astraeus crew. They want him to come with them. "Back where you belong," Andy says. Carter puts him in the back of his cruiser.

At GD, Shaw interrogates Zane as Jo stands on Shaw's side. Zane points out they don't have enough evidence to arrest him. Shaw gets word Grace just escaped. Zane has a pretty airtight alibi.

Zane thinks Jo is acting weird.

At GD, Ally tells Fargo that people are acting weird, like they're brainwashed. Fargo hasn't heard that Carter found the control panel. And he didn't authorize the move of the bioprinter, contrary to what Henry said. He also didn't give Holly permission to start printing body blanks.

Ally tells Fargo about the other Z waves they found in the mainframe. Ally suggests the program told Holly what to do through the energy pulse. She wonders if the hands and whoever they belonged to in the computer that she and Zane saw got out.

At the abandoned warehouse, Henry reports virtual Eureka is back on-line and this time they won't get out. "When we get the rest of them, I think I'm going to like it out here," Evil Carter says.

Ally and Fargo check the DNA profiles printed onto the bodies, including Jo and Henry and a dozen others. Zane finds them. Carter's DNA is among them.

Carter follows Dr. Yu and tells her he needs her expertise.

Fargo, Ally and Zane try to figure out who to call. Fargo decides to go talk to Shaw because they don't have his DNA so he couldn't be fake. But he dismisses Fargo and Jo tells him they have a lead on Grace.

Fargo tries to get away from Jo.

Zane tells Dr. Parrish (Wil Wheaton) his theory. They walk into Parrish's lab and come face to face with another Parrish.

The two Parrishes try to convince Zane which one is real and one finally tells Zane he trusts him. Zane shoots him, dematerializing him into goop. The real Parrish wouldn't trust him.

Parrish suggests developing something that just targets the Evil Clones, something like an EMP that fries their brain waves.

Fargo eyes everyone at GD suspiciously.

Holly jumps out and startles him, telling him she doesn't feel like herself any more. "They're making me do things," she says. She confesses to making bodies against her will, then suggests they go a quiet place to talk.

Ally goes home to get her kids to leave town, but Evil Carter is already there. Ally tries to convince him to leave the kids alone and explains to Kevin that he's not feeling well. Sarah the house runs a CT scan on Carter. Moments later, she zaps him. Her scan showed his cells were only one day old. Ally handcuffs him.

She calls Zane, who reports he has an EMP z bomb to test. Ally tells them to meet her at the cabin.

Holly leads Fargo out into the woods, feeling in his pocket. He pulls out the zapper, saying he wanted to trust her. He zaps her.

Ally drives Evil Carter to the cabin. He tells her Real Carter is napping. Evil Carter says when they're back inside the matrix they'll be able to work in safety without real world danger.

Parrish and Zane put the finishing touches on their machine. They're getting ready to leave when there's an announcement that GD is under lockdown.

Ally reaches a road block including Jo and Andy. She speeds up, crashing into the parked cars. The cruiser flips over, but she gets out unharmed. She runs off in the woods.

At GD, Parrish suggests that the MPC think he's Evil Parrish, so he can walk Zane out as his prisoner, just like Han did with Chewie in "Star Wars." Cut to Zane and Parrish under the control of the Clones. It didn't work.

Meanwhile, out in the woods, Carter, Jo and Andy stalk Ally. Carter sneaks up on Ally and she picks up a tree branch and whacks him. She heads to the road and flags down a car – it's Fargo.

They speed off. Fargo has Holly unconscious in the backseat.

At Carpe Diem, people are getting antsy about people disappearing. Vincent hides people in his freezer, but then immediately tells Andy and Jo where they are.

At the cabin, Ally and Fargo try to figure out what to do without Zane's Z-bomb. They decide that it's possible Zane still has it and where ever he's being held they're using the control panel. So they just have to hook the bomb into the control panel – as soon as they find out where everyone is being held.

They release Holly back into the wild and follow her and Carter to the warehouse.

Once they get there, Ally goes to find Zane's Z-bomb while Fargo syncs his PDA into the control unit to amplify the pulse.

Ally sneaks around the sleepy bodies and hides from Henry. She's completely freaked out when she sees they have dozens and dozens of people knocked out on stretchers. She finds Jack and unhooks him from whatever is sedating him, but he doesn't wake up.

Fargo syncs his PDA but it starts beeping and they chase him.

Fargo runs outside, drawing all the guards away. He runs into Evil Everyone. "You know what they say, 'Resistance is futile,'" Holly tells him.

The sync with the control panel finishes and Fargo uses it to turn the smart dust to night time. Flipping on the night vision on his glasses, he slips away.

Inside, Ally finds Zane and the Z-bomb. She's about to turn it on when a young girl finds her and starts calling her Mommy. It's an older Jenna.

She reminds herself Jenna's not real. While Ally's distracted, Carter sneaks up on Ally and grabs her.

Out in the woods at fake night time, Fargo runs into Andy. They switch the smart dust back to day time.

In the warehouse, Evil Carter hooks Ally up to the bed to knock her out. Real Jack finds them and rescues her, knocking out Evil Carter.

Ally and Carter run and she picks up the Z-bomb where it fell. They escape the warehouse.

Without the control panel they need another way to amplify the signal, Ally suggests the satellite dish at the cabin. They run as Evil Carter and the MPCs follow them.

At the cabin, Real Carter tries to barricade Evil Carter out, but he breaks through the ceiling. He drops down and pulls a gun.

Ally creeps around behind him and bashes him on the head. She climbs up to the dish on the roof as Carter fend off himself.

A horde of MPC evil clones races toward the cabin. Ally works to wire the Z bomb into the satellite. As the Evil Clones break through the cabin windows, Evil Carter gets Real Carter in a choke hold.

Ally finishes wiring the Z bomb and activates it. All the Evil Clones drop.

Back at GD, they put the MPC clones in deep freeze. There are ethical considerations to how they deal with them.

Holly is still comatose after two weeks. They get a 911 text about her. She wakes up.

She doesn't recognize Fargo or any of them. It's like a computer crashing and her hard drive is wiped.

At Carpe Diem, Carter and Ally try to figure out where they might move to. "At a certain point we have to ask ourselves if the universe is trying to tell us something," Carter says.

Shaw comes looking for Fargo. "Is there a problem?" Jo asks. "Isn't there always?" says Shaw.

He has news from the DOD. The department appreciates the work that's been done, but given the security breaches, they're terminating funding of Global Dynamics. "We're shutting Eureka down," he says.

More military trucks roll in to town.

Just Another Day

Season 5
Episode Number: 77
Season Episode: 13

Originally aired: Monday July 16, 2012
Writer: Andrew Cosby, Jaime Paglia
Director: Matthew Hastings
Show Stars: Colin Ferguson (Jack Carter), Salli Richardson-Whitfield (Allison Blake), Joe Morton (Henry Deacon), Erica Cerra (Jo Lupo), Neil Grayston (Douglas Fargo), Niall Matter (Zane Donovan)
Recurring Role: Jordan Hinson (Zoe Carter), James Callis (Dr. Trevor Grant), Matt Frewer (Jim Taggart), Wil Wheaton (Dr. Isaac Parrish), Debrah Farentino (Beverly Barlowe)
Guest Stars: Kavan Smith (Deputy Andy 2.0), Matthew Hastings (Robert), Jordan Hinson (Zoe Carter), Trevor Jackson (Kevin Blake), Tembi Locke (Dr. Grace Monroe), Chris Gauthier (Vincent), Felicia Day (Dr. Holly Marten)
Summary: After the DOD shuts Eureka down, Zoe comes to visit before her graduation, and the entire town is threatened to be ripped apart by unstable wormholes unless Carter stops them.



After getting the news that Eureka is being shut down, Carter thinks it was inevitable. At Carpe Diem, Vincent wants people to help eat his fridge of perishable organic produce.

Carter says Zoe is coming back today to say good-bye.

Henry's upset because Grace's hearing is today and he knows nothing about it. Carter mentions that Henry knows nothing about how they spied, which gives him an idea.

At GD, it's packing day. Jo has her hair down. Zane asks Jo about her job offers, including at Area 51 and something in DC. Zane could go work at CERN in Switzerland or MIT.

She has to make a list of pros and cons to decide, she wants to be practical about it.

Allie does a scan on Holly. She still can't remember anything since coming to Eureka, like becoming an astronaut or dying. She also doesn't remember dating Fargo. Allison urges her to get familiar with GD again.

Fargo sulks in his office over losing his girlfriend, his job and his town. He says it was going great, they were exceeding expectations. They have six weeks to pack up.

Or they do until someone from the DOD comes and tells them they have to pack up today.

Carter brings Zoe in. She's about to graduate from Harvard. They pass moving vans on the way back in to town.

Carter says he won't miss saving everyone from themselves.

At GD, Fargo resolves to take a stand against the move out orders. He plunks down in the center of the entry and activates a strong force device that roots him in place.

On the road, Carter tells Zoe it'll be nice to be rid of all the craziness. Just then, their SUV drives through a rift of some kind and all of a sudden they're in the rotunda at GD and Carter has to slam on the breaks to avoid running over squatting Carter.

Fargo thinks they were wormholed.

Out on the road, Andy sets up crime scene tape. He sticks his arm through the wormhole and it comes out in GD. Fargo swears it has nothing to do with his strong force amplifier. He turns it off. Andy tosses a pine cone through the worm hole.

Henry asks Zane if he can get back the evidence against Grace.

Carter checks in on Parrish, who is delighted to be leaving. He points out all his equipment has been shut down. He excuses himself to go get a cucumber facial and steam at the spa.

Zane tries to get the info but risks crashing the file transfer to DC so he has to shut it off.

Holly goes to Carpe Diem and tries to remember. There's a flash and Parrish walks in in a robe and cucumber mask. He drops his robe. "Mantastic," says Vincent.

With Carter on the scene, Parrish explains that he was walking from his treatment room to the steam room. Holly remembers getting wormholed by Dr. Fargo, and she liked it.

Parrish's chest is burned, which might mean the wormhole is not as stable as the last one. Carter races off to section five.

Back in his garage, Henry opens the files and sees video of himself transmitting coordinates.

In the GD rotunda, Fargo tries to argue the value of innovation in Eureka. Zoe and a few others join Fargo on his sit-in.

Carter leaves Henry a message. Zane thinks it's possible something got jostled in the move. Zane asks Carter if Jo has said where she wants to go. Carter suggests he just ask her.

Jo comes for a progress report and he tells her he's making of list of pros and cons. She mocks him back, telling him to wait and see how he feels about it. Not what Carter meant about talking to her. "It's not my fault she talks back," Zane says.

Carter chases after Jo. She says it would be too depressing if it didn't work out. "More depressing than not trying?" Carter asks.

They're interrupted by Jim Taggert chasing after Lojack the dog.

Allie checks out Parrish, who is interested in how long Holly's memory loss will last. Allie is worried about Parrish's burn, which is essentially from having a layer of his skin sliced off. Wormholes shouldn't do that, unless two wormholes are intersecting.

Taggert follows Lojack down the hall. As he runs by Andy, Andy grabs the leash and then fall through a wormhole as it opens in the floor. Allie calls Jack to give her an update and Lojack pops out in front of Carter along with Andy's hand.

Andy is wheeled into the lab in pieces. Allie points out that Andy is made of titanium and the effects on people could be much worse.

At a diner outside of town, Henry ignores a call from Carter. Beverly Barlowe joins him. He can't believe he helped her. She says they both wanted Eureka to live up to its promise. Henry asks her to help Grace.

Jo tries to explain the situation to Fargo at his sit-in. Carter is worried that he can't find Henry. When Zane mentions Henry's not in town, Carter knows something is up. Zane confesses to pulling info off the data stream.

"Do you mean the quantum teleportation data stream?" Fargo asks. Even Carter knows that sounds like wormhole.

Zane says it has a quantum field stabilizer, but Jo knows it was on the first truck out of town. They can't stop them from forming, but they want to try to make them collapse on themselves.

Jo and Carter watch as Zane retunes the data stream to make the wormholes collapse on themselves. "If you pull this off you can write your own ticket," Jo says. "Is that what you want me to do?" Zane says. "I want you to do what makes you happy." "What if that involves being with you?" Zane says.

Zane finishes what he's doing and alarms go off like crazy. They run to the hallway and find it blocked by a giant wormhole. "I thought you said this thing was going to implode?" Carter asks. "I said theoretically," Zane clarifies. "I really hate that word," Carter says.

Back at the diner, Henry pleads with Beverly to help Grace. He wants her to talk to the DOD on Grace's behalf, but she doesn't feel like getting arrested. He leaves.

Henry tells them they have to stabilize the wormhole. Carter suggests a version of Fargo's force stabilizer thing.

Fargo gets off the phone, leaving a message for someone reminding them they owe Eureka. He calls it his hail mary.

Holly finds Fargo and kisses him. She remembers enough.

Carter comes for Fargo's device. Zane tries to amp it up. The device only works if it's attached to a person. Carter knows he's up.

"Oh, I remember now, you guys are smart and the sheriff is the strong force, he holds it all together," Holly says.

Carter races off with the device, prepared to walk into the giant wormhole. "This is our home. This is what I do," he tells Allie.

He kisses her and drives in. He falls through a giant wormhole of the past six years, with scenes of Allie, Jo, Zoe, Vincent and Nathan Stark and everyone through the years.

Carter wakes up on the lawn in town. Henry pulls up.

Back at GD, Holly tells Fargo she's been asked to join a super secret project and she gets to pick her own team.

Fargo takes a call from the Secretary of Defense. Eureka's been sold.

In town, Henry and Carter watch the trucks leave. Carter feels bad they still lost. A car pulls up and Grace gets out. Allie explains that the feds received an anonymous tip leading to Grace's release. It led to Senator Wen and evidence that tied her to the abduction of the crew. She was being held in a matrix of her own.

Andy brings Zane to Jo at the station. She gives him a lingerie box, with a jewelry box inside. It has a ring in it. She drops to one knee, saying she doesn't want to miss out on "us" again. "So what do you say, will you make an honest woman out of me?" she asks. "In any timeline," he tells her.

At Carpe Diem, Vincent apologizes to Carter and Allie and Henry and Grace that he's out of champagne. Instead he has a bottle of 1947 from the gentleman outside.

In strolls "Trent Rockwell" aka Trevor Grant. He thinks Trent Rockwell sounds more like the name of a billionaire who has the money to sink into a giant project with no hope of return. He bought Eureka after Fargo called.

But with Fargo stepping down they need a director for GD. "I'd be honored," says Carter, then he realizes Grant didn't mean him. He meant Henry. "What do you say, you ready to change the world?" Grant asks.

Henry agrees.

Later, everyone celebrates at Carpe Diem.

Allie tells Carter they wouldn't be there without him. There's no place he'd rather be. She asks if he's sure. He is.

"Good, because I'd really like our baby to be born here," she tells him. She's pregnant. He shakes off a tiny bit of déjà vu and tells her he can't wait.

Everyone celebrates and goes about wacky, daily, normal life in Eureka.

Andy goes home to Sara, Carter and Allie hang out with their children. When it's time to leave, Carter takes Zoe to the airport. They're driving in the rain, just like on the day they arrived.

They drive past a car and as it approaches, they realize they're looking at themselves from six years ago.

"We'll deal with that tomorrow," Carter says.

Actor Appearances

A

Hamza Adam	2
0401 (Soldier); 0409 (Soldier #2)	
Laura Adkin	1
0107 (Courtney)	
Andrew Airlie	1
0103 (Jason Anderson)	
Reese Alexander	1
0201 (Security Officer)	
Layla Alizada	1
0104 (Dr. Sharat)	
Kwesi Ameyaw	1
0101 (Special Agent Hicks)	
Blaine Anderson	1
0416 (Candidate)	
Craig Anderson	2
0505 (Dr. Nick Fowler); 0508 (Dr. Nick Fowler)	
Rocky Anderson	1
0415 (Helicopter Pilot)	
Christopher Ang	1
0105 (Interrogatee (uncredited))	
Forbes Angus	1
0511 (Dr. Selikoff)	
Alison Araya	1
0210 (Guest Star)	
Julia Arkos	1
0310 (Dr. Bella Pagani)	
Richard Arndt	1
0202 (Guest Star)	
Jordan Asch	1
0205 (Guest Star)	
James Ashcroft	1
0206 (Guest Star)	
Vanya Asher	12
0209 (Lucas); 0212 (Lucas); 0213 (Lucas); 0302 (Lucas); 0306 (Lucas); 0307 (Lucas); 0308 (Lucas); 0309 (Lucas); 0312 (Lucas); 0313 (Lucas); 0317 (Lucas); 0318 (Lucas)	
Marie Avgeropoulos	1
0412 (Bonnie)	

B

Cameron Bancroft	1
0412 (Bonnie's Dad)	
Eileen Barrett	1
0211 (Mrs. Stone)	
Stacey Barrington	1
0315 (GD Gym Manager)	
Michael Bean	1
0206 (Guest Star)	
Brendan Beiser	1
0311 (Murray Drechmeyer)	
Stephanie Belding	2
0406 (Dr. Tanya Zimmer); 0407 (Dr. Zimmer)	
Dorla Bell	1
0210 (Guest Star)	

Sonja Bennett	3
0209 (Callie Curie); 0211 (Callie Curie); 0212 (Callie Curie)	
Michael Benyaer	1
0110 (Dr. Louis Glazier)	
Adam Bergquist	1
0209 (Mr. Hall)	
Rukiya Bernard	1
0109 (IT Technician)	
Margot Berner	1
0307 (Kylie)	
Deirdre Blades	1
0207 (Belle St. John)	
Daniel Boileau	1
0206 (Guest Star)	
Amber Borycki	1
0103 (Cybernetic Fairy)	
Jay Brazeau	1
0317 (Captain Yuri Gregor)	
Michael Brock	2
0208 (Jasper Cole); 0209 (Jasper Cole)	
Mark Burgess	1
0106 (Guest Star)	
Chris Burns	1
0101 (Force Recon Commando Buzz)	
John Burnside	1
0106 (Scientist Teaching Zoe #2)	
Eugene Byrd	1
0506 (Michael Clark)	

C

James Callis	3
0401 (Grant); 0409 (Dr. Trevor Grant); 0513 (Dr. Trevor Grant)	
Bill Campbell	1
0315 (Bruce Manlius)	
Nicholas Carella	1
0304 (Leo Weinbrenner)	
Ever Carradine	8
0304 (Lexi Carter); 0305 (Lexi Carter); 0306 (Lexi Carter); 0307 (Lexi Carter); 0308 (Lexi Carter); 0309 (Lexi Carter); 0311 (Lexi Carter); 0312 (Lexi Carter)	
Adrienne Carter	6
0203 (Pilar); 0206 (Pilar); 0210 (Pilar); 0306 (Pilar); 0318 (Pilar Reed); 0404 (Pilar)	
Ian Carter	1
0101 (Special Agent)	
Fulvio Cecere	1
0206 (Jake Wyatt)	
Garry Chalk	1
0101 (Colonel Briggs)	
Lossen Chambers	1
0206 (Guest Star)	
Tanya Champoux	1
0206 (Guest Star)	
Leo Chang	1

0420 (GD section 5 guard)
 Katie Chapman..... 1
 0107 (Cheerleader #2)
 Julius Chapple..... 1
 0308 (Section 5 Guard)
 Maury Chaykin..... 1
 0101 (Sheriff William Cobb)
 Olivia Cheng..... 1
 0405 (Dr. Lisa Wheeler)
 Paul Christie..... 1
 0201 (Ryan Brock)
 Martin Christopher..... 3
 0206 (Guest Star); 0207 (Guest Star); 0310 (Doc-
 tor)
 Samuel Patrick Chu..... 1
 0103 (Putnam)
 Maria Luisa Cianni..... 1
 0211 (Guest Star)
 Peter Ciuffa..... 1
 0505 (Grief Tech #2)
 Dan Clarke..... 1
 0420 (FauxBama)
 Robert Clarke (II)..... 2
 0108 (Larry); 0109 (Larry)
 Jennifer Clement..... 2
 0101 (Susan Perkins); 0102 (Susan Perkins)
 Andrew Coghlan..... 1
 0505 (Grief Tech #1)
 Michael Robert Coleman..... 1
 0111 (Pizza Delivery Guy)
 Tricia Collins..... 1
 0305 (Eileen Michaels)
 Arthur Corber..... 1
 0111 (Scientist in Explosion)
 Nico Cortez..... 1
 0418 (Jo's Dad)
 Andrew Cownden..... 1
 0316 (Dr. Bubay)
 Richard Ian Cox..... 1
 0211 (Dr. Bob "The Mole" Stone)
 Michelle Creber..... 1
 0418 (Teammate)
 Brenda Crichlow..... 1
 0205 (Principal Judy Wallace)
 Roger Cross..... 1
 0511 (Major William Shaw)
 Roger R. Cross..... 1
 0507 (Major William Shaw)
 Anna Cummer..... 1
 0210 (Guest Star)
 Martin Cummins..... 3
 0415 (Dekker); 0502 (Dekker); 0503 (Dekker)
 Colin Cunningham..... 1
 0206 (Dr. Paul Sueños)
 D. Harlan Cutshall..... 1
 0313 (GD Demo Team Leader)

D

Olivia D'Abo..... 2
 0203 (Abby Carter); 0204 (Abby Carter)
 Noah Danby..... 2
 0401 (General); 0409 (Major Ryan)
 Glynis Davies..... 1
 0314 (Toaster Owner)
 Felicia Day..... 18
 0412 (Holly Marten); 0413 (Dr. Holly Marten); 0414
 (Dr. Holly Marten); 0416 (Dr. Holly Marten);
 0417 (Dr. Holly Marten); 0418 (Dr. Holly Marten);
 0419 (Dr. Holly Marten); 0420 (Dr. Holly Marten);
 0501 (Holly Marten); 0502 (Dr. Holly Marten);

0506 (Dr. Holly Marten); 0507 (Dr. Holly Marten);
 0508 (Dr. Holly Marten); 0509 (Dr. Holly Marten);
 0510 (Dr. Holly Marten); 0511 (Dr. Holly Marten);
 0512 (Dr. Holly Marten); 0513 (Dr. Holly Marten)

John DeSantis..... 1
 0312 (Big Ed Fowler)
 Kayla Deorksen..... 1
 0303 (Sales Lady)
 Sean Devine..... 1
 0108 (Guest Star)
 Alex Diakun..... 1
 0108 (Guest Star)
 Holly Dignard..... 1
 0303 (Dr. Tracy Fox)
 Nhi Do..... 1
 0210 (Guest Star)
 Heather Doerksen..... 1
 0314 (Woman #2)
 Lexa Doig..... 2
 0211 (Anne Young); 0303 (Dr. Anne Young)
 Aaron Douglas..... 1
 0418 (Ray Darlton)
 Graeme Duffy..... 1
 0413 (Dr. Norman Gregor)
 Revard Dufresne..... 1
 0511 (Guard)

E

Randal Edwards..... 1
 0105 (Guest Star)
 Nicholas Elia..... 1
 0418 (Young Parrish)

F

Debrah Farentino..... 15
 0201 (Beverly Barlowe); 0202 (Beverly Barlowe); 0203
 (Beverly Barlowe); 0212 (Beverly Barlowe); 0213
 (Beverly Barlowe); 0407 (Beverly Barlowe); 0408
 (Beverly Barlowe); 0409 (Beverly Barlowe); 0412
 (Beverly Barlowe); 0414 (Beverly Barlowe); 0415
 (Beverly Barlowe); 0501 (Beverly Barlowe); 0502
 (Beverly Barlowe); 0503 (Beverly Barlowe); 0513
 (Beverly Barlowe)
 Jillian Fargey..... 1
 0316 (Dr. Ashe)
 Matreya Fedor..... 1
 0205 (Tina)
 Alex Ferris..... 2
 0410 (Kid #1); 0414 (Kid)
 Frances Fisher..... 8
 0301 (Eva Thorne); 0302 (Eva Thorne); 0303 (Eva
 Thorne); 0304 (Eva Thorne); 0305 (Eva Thorne);
 0306 (Eva Thorne); 0307 (Eva Thorne); 0308
 (Eva Thorne)
 Dave Foley..... 1
 0420 (Dr. Plotkin)
 Jennifer Crystal Foley..... 1
 0313 (Tabitha)
 Max Fomitchev..... 1
 0203 (Neil Baker)
 Colin Foo..... 1
 0106 (Scientist Teaching Zoe #1)
 Matt Frewer..... 9
 0201 (Jim Taggart); 0205 (Jim Taggart); 0211 (Jim
 Taggart); 0213 (Jim Taggart); 0410 (Jim Tag-
 gart); 0419 (Jim Taggart); 0420 (Jim Taggart);
 0421 (Jim Taggart); 0513 (Jim Taggart)

G

Tyla Gagnon 1
0106 (Young Eugenia)

Vincent Gale 1
0202 (Dr. Todd)

Anna Galvin 1
0205 (Dr. Jane Harrington)

Mark Gash 1
0311 (H.J. Johnson)

Rachel Gassi 1
0311 (The Dress Lady)

Elise Gattien 1
0205 (Megan Harrington)

Chris Gauthier 65
0101 (Vincent); **0103** (Vincent); **0104** (Vincent); **0105**
(Vincent); **0106** (Vincent); **0107** (Vincent); **0108**
(Vincent); **0109** (Vincent); **0110** (Vincent); **0112**
(Vincent); **0201** (Vincent); **0203** (Vincent); **0204**
(Vincent); **0205** (Vincent); **0206** (Vincent); **0208**
(Vincent); **0209** (Vincent); **0210** (Vincent); **0211**
(Vincent); **0212** (Vincent); **0301** (Vincent); **0302**
(Vincent); **0303** (Vincent); **0304** (Vincent); **0305**
(Vincent); **0306** (Vincent); **0307** (Vincent); **0308**
(Vincent); **0309** (Vincent); **0310** (Vincent); **0311**
(Vincent); **0312** (Vincent); **0315** (Vincent); **0316**
(Vincent); **0317** (Vincent); **0318** (Vincent); **0402**
(Vincent); **0404** (Vincent); **0405** (Vincent); **0406**
(Vincent); **0407** (Vincent); **0408** (Vincent); **0410**
(Vincent); **0411** (Vincent); **0412** (Vincent); **0413**
(Vincent); **0416** (Vincent); **0417** (Vincent); **0418**
(Vincent); **0419** (Vincent); **0420** (Vincent); **0421**
(Vincent); **0501** (Vincent); **0502** (Vincent); **0503**
(Vincent); **0504** (Vincent); **0505** (Vincent); **0506**
(Vincent); **0507** (Vincent); **0508** (Vincent); **0509**
(Vincent); **0510** (Vincent); **0511** (Vincent); **0512**
(Vincent); **0513** (Vincent)

Ben Geldreich 1
0314 (Tom Lieber)

Natalie Gibson 1
0417 (Panicked Patron)

Patrick Gilmore 1
0203 (Pete Puhlman)

Jackie Gonneau 4
0413 (Computer voice); **0415** (Computer Voice); **0420**
(GD computer voice); **0511** (Computer voice)

Jessica Gonzales 1
0418 (Young Jo)

Neil Grayston 18
0111 (S.A.R.A.H.); **0201** (S.A.R.A.H.); **0203** (S.A.R.A.H.);
0204 (S.A.R.A.H.); **0205** (S.A.R.A.H.); **0206** (S.A.R.A.H.);
0207 (S.A.R.A.H.); **0208** (S.A.R.A.H.); **0301** (S.A.R.A.H.);
0304 (S.A.R.A.H.); **0308** (S.A.R.A.H.); **0309** (S.A.R.A.H.);
0312 (S.A.R.A.H.); **0315** (S.A.R.A.H.); **0317** (S.A.R.A.H.);
0318 (S.A.R.A.H.); **0501** (S.A.R.A.H.); **0502** (S.A.R.A.H.)

H

Patricia HARRAS 1
0302 (Laura Wallace)

Barbara Eve Harris 1
0210 (Reverend Harper)

Michelle Harrison 1
0409 (Lily Hughes)

Ellie Harvie 1
0416 (Dr. San Agustin)

Matthew Hastings 1
0513 (Robert)

Rob Hayter 1
0208 (Guest Star)

Sarah Hayward 1

0208 (Guest Star)

Eric Hemsall 1
0313 (Dr. Wyman)

Paul Herbert (II) 1
0208 (Guest Star)

Mark Hildreth 1
0306 (Chuck)

Jordan Hinson 8
0407 (Zoe Carter); **0408** (Zoe Carter); **0409** (Zoe
Carter); **0410** (Zoe Carter); **0415** (Zoe Carter);
0421 (Zoe Carter); **0513** (Zoe Carter); **0513**
(Zoe Carter)

Bridget Hoffman 5
0304 (Computer Voice); **0308** (Computer Voice); **0310**
(Computer Voice); **0315** (Computer Voice); **0316**
(Computer Voice)

Antony Holland 1
0106 (Dr. Irvin Horatio Thatcher)

Ed Hong-Louie 1
0204 (Guest Star)

Barclay Hope 7
0202 (General Mansfield); **0213** (General Mansfield);
0301 (General Mansfield); **0308** (General Mans-
field); **0309** (General Mansfield); **0404** (Gen.
Mansfield); **0408** (General Mansfield)

Chelah Horsdal 1
0311 (Mary-Beth Curtis)

Allison Hossack 1
0208 (Dr. Emily Glenn)

Adrian Hough 1
0305 (Dr. Wilding)

Eric Hui 1
0211 (Guest Star)

Rif Hutton 1
0420 (Astraeus computer voice)

Scott Hylands 1
0207 (Dr. Andre Sandrov)

I

Patricia Isaac 1
0501 (Actress)

Aaron Isaacs 1
0112 (Walter Perkins)

J

Trevor Jackson 15
0404 (Kevin Blake); **0406** (Kevin Blake); **0410** (Kevin
Blake); **0412** (Kevin Blake); **0414** (Kevin Blake);
0420 (Kevin Blake); **0421** (Kevin Blake); **0501**
(Kevin Blake); **0502** (Kevin Blake); **0503** (Kevin
Blake); **0504** (Kevin Blake); **0508** (Kevin Blake);
0509 (Kevin Blake); **0512** (Kevin Blake); **0513**
(Kevin Blake)

Christopher Jacot 17
0202 (Larry Haberman); **0204** (Larry Haberman);
0207 (Larry Haberman); **0210** (Larry Haber-
man); **0213** (Larry Haberman); **0301** (Larry Haber-
man); **0310** (Larry Haberman); **0313** (Larry Haber-
man); **0317** (Larry Haberman); **0318** (Larry Haber-
man); **0402** (Larry Haberman); **0404** (Larry Haber-
man); **0406** (Larry); **0412** (Larry Haberman);
0416 (Larry Haberman); **0504** (Larry Haber-
man); **0506** (Larry)

Kevin James (II) 1
0309 (Dr. Fielding)

Laura Jaszcz 1
0206 (Guest Star)

Woody Jeffreys 1

0302 (Bob Nobb)

K

Richard Kahan 1
 0302 (Derek Bowers)
 Patrick Keating 1
 0208 (Guest Star)
 Peter Kelamis 1
 0416 (Dr. Mark Timmons)
 Nathan Kelly 1
 0107 (Nerd)
 Terence Kelly 1
 0207 (Charles Kindry)
 Jamie Kennedy 1
 0404 (Dr. Ramsey)
 Michael Kopsa 2
 0201 (Doctor); 0204 (Doctor)

L

Tyronne L'Hirondelle 1
 0202 (Security Guard)
 Rob LaBelle 2
 0101 (Walter Perkins); 0102 (Walter Perkins)
 Paul Lazenby 1
 0409 (MP)
 Dave Leach 1
 0208 (Guest Star)
 Stan Lee 1
 0413 (Himself)
 Alan Legros 3
 0110 (Seth Osbourne); 0210 (Seth Osbourne); 0312 (Seth Osbourne)
 Nathan Lehfeldd 1
 0512 (DOD Attaché)
 David Lewis (IV) 1
 0205 (Dr. Aaron Finn)
 Nancy J. Lilley 1
 0206 (Guest Star)
 Paula Lindberg 4
 0414 (Tech #1); 0415 (Tech #1); 0501 (Neural Engineer); 0502 (Neural Engineer)
 Tembi Locke 25
 0402 (Dr. Grace Monroe); 0403 (Dr. Grace Monroe); 0405 (Dr. Grace Monroe); 0406 (Dr. Grace Monroe); 0407 (Dr. Grace Monroe); 0408 (Grace Monroe); 0409 (Dr. Grace Monroe); 0411 (Grace Monroe); 0412 (Dr. Grace Monroe); 0414 (Grace Monroe); 0416 (Dr. Grace Monroe); 0417 (Dr. Grace Monroe); 0418 (Dr. Grace Monroe); 0419 (Dr. Grace Monroe); 0420 (Dr. Grace Monroe); 0501 (Grace Monroe); 0502 (Grace Monroe); 0503 (Grace Monroe); 0504 (Grace Monroe); 0505 (Grace Monroe); 0509 (Dr. Grace Monroe); 0510 (Dr. Grace Monroe); 0511 (Dr. Grace Monroe); 0512 (Dr. Grace Monroe); 0513 (Dr. Grace Monroe)
 Jocelyne Loewen 2
 0101 (Doris Gelmer); 0106 (Doris Stokes)
 Nikolas Longstaff 1
 0311 (The Mail Carrier)
 Quinn Lord 1
 0418 (Young Zane)
 Zak Ludwig 2
 0101 (Brian Perkins); 0102 (Brian Perkins)

M

Shawn MacDonald 1

0303 (Dr. Mendel)
 David Mackay 1
 0306 (Doctor Gaz)
 Steve Makaj 1
 0212 (Rudolph)
 Dean Marshall 1
 0307 (Dr. Herrera)
 Todd Mason (II) 1
 0416 (Scientist #2)
 Niall Matter 6
 0208 (Zane Donovan); 0210 (Zane Donovan); 0211 (Zane Donovan); 0212 (Zane Donovan); 0213 (Zane Donovan); 0409 (Zane Donovan)
 J.B. McEown 1
 0201 (Kid)
 Nico McEown 1
 0418 (Rico)
 Meredith McGeachie 1
 0315 (Dr. Bell)
 John Paul McGlynn 1
 0511 (Med Tech)
 Matthew McInnis 1
 0106 (Young Thatcher)
 Andrew McNee 1
 0417 (Huggins)
 Myfanwy Meilen 1
 0208 (Guest Star)
 Laura Mennell 1
 0315 (Dr. Rivers)
 J.R. Messado 1
 0112 (Kevin Blake)
 Finn Michael 1
 0409 (Scientist)
 Tina Milo Milivojevic 1
 0416 (Scientist #1)
 Sean Millington 1
 0213 (G.D. Security Officer)
 Ming-Na 5
 0415 (Senator Michaela Wen); 0416 (Senator Michaela Wen); 0420 (Senator Michaela Wen); 0502 (Senator Michaela Wen); 0503 (Senator Michaela Wen)
 Phillip Mitchell 1
 0409 (Soldier #1)
 Bill Mondy 1
 0208 (Sam Lovejoy)
 Carmen Moore 1
 0206 (Dr. Karen Childress)
 Kevin Mundy 1
 0418 (Military Guard)
 Yvonne Myers 1
 0105 (Guest Star)

N

Syn Narula 1
 0204 (Dr. Babajanian)
 Jaime Ray Newman 10
 0311 (Tess Fontana); 0312 (Tess Fontana); 0313 (Tess Fontana); 0314 (Tess Fontana); 0315 (Tess Fontana); 0316 (Tess Fontana); 0317 (Tess Fontana); 0318 (Tess Fontana); 0402 (Tess Fontana); 0408 (Tess Fontana)
 Jonathan Nichols 1
 0318 (Announcer)
 David Nykl 1
 0203 (Dr. Stephen Whiticus)

O

Aliyah O'Brien 1

0505 (Female Driver)
 Kevin O'Grady 1
 0207 (Guest Star)
 Edward James Olmos 1
 0421 (Rudy the Sled Dog (voice))
 Ty Olsson 2
 0309 (Sheriff Andy); 0402 (Sheriff Andy)

P

David Paetkau 1
 0108 (Callister Raynes)
 Iris Paluly 1
 0209 (Guest Star)
 Jeff Pangman 2
 0311 (Duncan); 0312 (Duncan)
 Cameron Park 2
 0201 (Rob Matthew); 0204 (Doctor)
 Stephen Park 1
 0208 (Guest Star)
 Chris Parnell 2
 0410 (Noah Drummer); 0421 (Dr. Noah Drummer)
 Jim Parsons 1
 0421 (Carl the Jeep (voice))
 Aleks Paunovic 1
 0109 (Global Security Officer)
 Daniel Pepper 1
 0212 (D.O.D. Agent)
 Meshach Peters 8
 0201 (Kevin Blake); 0203 (Kevin Blake); 0206 (Kevin
 Blake); 0209 (Kevin Blake); 0210 (Kevin Blake);
 0212 (Kevin Blake); 0213 (Kevin Blake); 0304
 (Kevin Blake)
 Stefanie von Pfetten 1
 0203 (Wendy Whiticus)
 Kim Poirier 2
 0309 (Dr. Maria Leonardo); 0417 (Dr. Maria Leonardo)
 Stephen Powell 1
 0201 (Robert Matthew)
 Mike Power 1
 0209 (Guest Star)

Q

David Quinlan 1
 0107 (Dr. Milton Houk)
 Ed Quinn 1
 0408 (Nathan Stark)

R

Jody Racicot 1
 0306 (Doctor Peterson)
 Mary Alison Raine 1
 0206 (Guest Star)
 Benjamin Ratner 2
 0416 (Dr. Fung); 0502 (Dr. Fung)
 John Reardon 1
 0407 (Derek Thergood)
 David Richmond-Peck 1
 0308 (Dr. Hendricks)
 Kirsten Robek 1
 0301 (Mina)
 Sean Owen Roberts 1
 0312 (Toby Bismark)
 Gabrielle Rose 2
 0208 (Carol Taylor); 0303 (Carol Taylor)
 Aaron Rota 1
 0106 (Guest Star)
 Elysia Rotaru 1

0302 (Teri Wallace)
 Teryl Rothery 1
 0210 (Diane Lancaster)
 Saul Rubinek 1
 0105 (Dr. Carl Carlson)
 Alan Ruck 1
 0303 (Dr. Hood)
 Troy Rudolph 1
 0505 (Crewman Tuchman)
 Kurt Max Runte 1
 0309 (Agent Turner)
 Tygh Runyan 1
 0207 (Dr. Pierre Fargo)

S

Paul Moniz de Sa 2
 0209 (Lincoln); 0304 (Lincoln)
 Wesley Salter 4
 0406 (Technician); 0419 (Technician); 0420 (Tech-
 nician); 0505 (Technician)
 Stefanie Samuels 1
 0315 (Dr. Draper)
 Garwin Sanford 2
 0104 (Congressman Arnold Faraday); 0201 (Con-
 gressman Arnold Faraday)
 Zak Santiago 1
 0305 (Dr. Sebastian Marx/Paco Lopez)
 Leela Savasta 2
 0310 (Julia Golden); 0318 (Julia Golden)
 Allison Scagliotti 1
 0405 (Claudia Donovan)
 Darryl Scheelar 1
 0313 (Ranger Tom)
 Neil Schell 1
 0302 (Abe Jensen)
 Gary Sekhon 1
 0107 (Kellor)
 Michael Shanks 1
 0212 (Christopher Dactylos)
 Wallace Shawn 3
 0417 (Warren Hughes); 0418 (Warren Hughes); 0505
 (Warren Hughes)
 Daryl Shuttleworth 1
 0104 (Global Security Tactical Commander)
 Richard Side 1
 0316 (Dr. Kinnison)
 Pablo Silveira 1
 0415 (Tech #2)
 Erin Simms 1
 0509 (Young Scientist)
 Storma Sire 1
 0208 (Guest Star)
 Tobias Slezak 1
 0310 (Dr. Jacob Stefano)
 Benjamin B. Smith 1
 0101 (Oppenheimer Boy)
 Jaclyn Smith (II) 1
 0302 (Grace)
 Kavan Smith 22
 0404 (Deputy Andy 2.0); 0406 (Deputy Andy); 0408
 (Deputy Andy); 0409 (Deputy Andy); 0411 (Deputy
 Andy); 0412 (Deputy Andy); 0414 (Deputy Andy);
 0416 (Deputy Andy); 0419 (Deputy Andy); 0421
 (Deputy Andy); 0501 (Deputy Andy); 0502 (Deputy
 Andy); 0503 (Deputy Andy); 0504 (Deputy Andy);
 0505 (Deputy Andy); 0506 (Deputy Andy); 0508
 (Deputy Andy); 0509 (Deputy Andy 2.0); 0510
 (Deputy Andy 2.0); 0511 (Deputy Andy 2.0);
 0512 (Deputy Andy 2.0); 0513 (Deputy Andy
 2.0)

Shayn Solberg 7
 0101 (Spencer Martin); 0104 (Spencer Martin); 0105
 (Spencer Martin); 0106 (Spencer Martin); 0107
 (Spencer Martin); 0108 (Spencer Martin); 0109
 (Spencer Martin)

Jennifer Spence 1
 0315 (Dr. Monroe)

Jerry Springer 1
 0207 (Himself)

Malcolm Stewart 1
 0302 (Rick Wallace)

Donavon Stinson 1
 0413 (Dr. Max Dillon)

David Stuart 1
 0209 (Pharmacist)

T

Tom Tames 1
 0107 (Dylan Hartwell)

Sharon Taylor (II) 2
 0201 (Guest Star); 0204 (Guest Star)

Aubrey Tennant 1
 0412 (Balloon Man)

Don Thompson 1
 0202 (Victor)

Jordenn Thompson 3
 0501 (Jenna); 0502 (Jenna); 0503 (Jenna)

Tamlyn Tomita 5
 0103 (Kim Anderson); 0112 (Kim Anderson); 0201
 (Kim Anderson); 0314 (Kim Yamazaki); 0315
 (Kim Yamazaki)

Elias Toufexis 2
 0401 (Barlowe); 0409 (Adam Barlowe)

Keenan Tracey 1
 0404 (Jake)

Keegan Connor Tracy 1
 0407 (Spa worker)

Fane Tse 1
 0413 (Candidate #1)

Karissa Tynes 2
 0205 (Stephanie); 0209 (Stephanie)

V

Ryan Vrba 1
 0103 (Puck)

W

Marie West 1
 0409 (Singer)

Wil Wheaton 11
 0403 (Dr. Isaac Parrish); 0413 (Dr. Isaac Parrish);
 0414 (Dr. Isaac Parrish); 0416 (Dr. Isaac Par-
 rish); 0418 (Dr. Isaac Parrish); 0419 (Dr. Isaac
 Parrish); 0420 (Dr. Isaac Parrish); 0501 (Dr.
 Isaac Parrish); 0504 (Dr. Isaac Parrish); 0509
 (Dr. Isaac Parrish); 0513 (Dr. Isaac Parrish)

Donna White 1
 0106 (Eugenia)

Dondre T. Whitfield 1
 0509 (Dr. Marcus Blake)

Ben Wilkinson 1
 0403 (Dr. Anson)

Bryan Wilson 5
 0101 (Baker Brother #2 & #4); 0106 (Baker Twin
 #1); 0110 (Baker Twin #1); 0112 (Baker Twin
 #1); 0203 (Baker Brother #2 and #4)

Keith Wilson 5

0101 (Baker Brother #1 and #3); 0106 (Baker Twin
 #2); 0110 (Baker Twin #2); 0112 (Baker Twin
 #2); 0203 (Baker Brother #1 and #3)

Y

Donna Yamamoto 1
 0206 (Guest Star)

Ken Yanko 1
 0103 (Lt. General)

Graham Young 1
 0107 (Jockey)

Jonathon Young 1
 0301 (Dr. Ethan Edison)

Raugi Yu 1
 0201 (Wayne Kwan)

Z

Kaaren de Zilva 1
 0306 (Doctor Lee)